Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-231

D. Address / Location				2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)
3111	Michigan	Ave.		
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	B. County	191 St. Louis		

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	Local	Federal	State	Mix

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates		

City Parcel Identification Number		Additional City Identification Number	

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type

2D. Construction Date		

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name

2F. Date Rebuilt		

2G. Date Moved		

2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function

2K. Historic Sub-Function

Present Function

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts

NR Eligibility	

Integrity

Survey Report

Preparer	Survey Date

2M. Resource Type	

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems

2P. Wall Materials

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes

2S. Roof Materials

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials

2V. Porch Type

2W. Plan Code

2Z. Sources



Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-232

D. Address / Location				2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)
3214-16	Michigan	Ave.		
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis		

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740834.240518547	4275538.74542384

City Parcel Identification Number	150400150	**Additional City Identification Number**	150400150

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
F. J. Kurz (1912)
C. Schuler (1922)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
53 4-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date		1912
2E. Alteration Dates		#Name

2F. Date Rebuilt		
2G. Date Moved		
2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Excellent

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
LB Load Bearing Brick

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
R1 Recessed-1 Story

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.





Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-233

D. Address / Location			
3217	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	B. County 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740777.307322597	4275547.01952504

City Parcel Identification Number	150100140	Additional City Identification Number	150100140

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
Wm. Cuba (1908)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
52 2-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date		1908
2E. Alteration Dates	#Name	

2F. Date Rebuilt	
2G. Date Moved	
2H. Demo Date	

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Excellent

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
LB Load Bearing Brick

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
R1 Recessed-1 Story

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.





Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-234

D. Address / Location			
3218-20	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County** 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740832.584868091	4275526.96347861

City Parcel Identification Number	150400140	**Additional City Identification Number**	150400140

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
F. J. Kurz (1912)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
52 2-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date		1912
2E. Alteration Dates		#Name

2F. Date Rebuilt		
2G. Date Moved		
2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
LB Load Bearing Brick

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.





Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-235

D. Address / Location			
3219	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis	

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740776.068693657	4275538.05135981

City Parcel Identification Number	150100150	**Additional City Identification Number**	150100150

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
F. Dagenhardt (1915)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
52 2-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date		1915
2E. Alteration Dates		#Name

2F. Date Rebuilt		
2G. Date Moved		
2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Excellent

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
LB Load Bearing Brick

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
R1 Recessed-1 Story

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.





Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-236

D. Address / Location				2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)
3220	Michigan	Ave.		
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	B. County	191 St. Louis		

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	Local	Federal	State	Mix

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates		

City Parcel Identification Number		Additional City Identification Number	

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type

2D. Construction Date		

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name

2F. Date Rebuilt		
2G. Date Moved		
2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function

2K. Historic Sub-Function

Present Function

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts

NR Eligibility	

Integrity

Survey Report

Preparer	Survey Date

2M. Resource Type	

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems

2P. Wall Materials

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes

2S. Roof Materials

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials

2V. Porch Type

2W. Plan Code

2Z. Sources



Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-237

D. Address / Location			
3221	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County** 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740775.218634186	4275530.66577031

City Parcel Identification Number	150100160	**Additional City Identification Number**	150100160

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
F. Dagenhardt (1915)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
52 2-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date		1915
2E. Alteration Dates		#Name

2F. Date Rebuilt	
2G. Date Moved	
2H. Demo Date	

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Excellent

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
LB Load Bearing Brick

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
R1 Recessed-1 Story

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.





Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-238

D. Address / Location			
3222	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis	

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740831.102180839	4275517.12293981

City Parcel Identification Number	150400130	**Additional City Identification Number**	150400130

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
F. J. Kurz (1913)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
52 2-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date		1913
2E. Alteration Dates		#Name

2F. Date Rebuilt		
2G. Date Moved		
2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
LB Load Bearing Brick

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
AW Awning

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.





Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-239

D. Address / Location			
3223	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	B. County 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740774.186920838	4275523.45384788

City Parcel Identification Number	150100170	Additional City Identification Number	150100170

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
F. Dagenhardt (1915)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
52 2-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date		1915
2E. Alteration Dates		#Name

2F. Date Rebuilt		
2G. Date Moved		
2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Excellent

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
LB Load Bearing Brick

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
R1 Recessed-1 Story

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.





Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-240

D. Address / Location			
3224-26	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County** 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740829.740940719	4275505.68248088

City Parcel Identification Number	150400120	**Additional City Identification Number**	150400120

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
H. B. Degenhardt (1914)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
54 Walk-Up

2D. Construction Date		1914
2E. Alteration Dates		#Name

2F. Date Rebuilt	
2G. Date Moved	
2H. Demo Date	

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function

Present Function
01 Domestic

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
LB Load Bearing Brick

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
R1 Recessed-1 Story

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.









Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-241

D. Address / Location			
3225-27	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County** 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740772.798505945	4275513.63221595

City Parcel Identification Number	150100180	**Additional City Identification Number**	150100180

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
Altavater & Fracke (1901)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
54 Walk-Up

2D. Construction Date	c.	1907

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	2F. Date Rebuilt		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function

Present Function
01 Domestic

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Excellent

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
LB Load Bearing Brick

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
OB Other Bay

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.







Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-242

D. Address / Location			
3229-31	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County** 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740771.464308534	4275503.03135036

City Parcel Identification Number	150100190	**Additional City Identification Number**	150100190

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
53 4-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date		1928

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	2F. Date Rebuilt		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Excellent

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
LB Load Bearing Brick

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
OB Other Bay

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.





Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-243

D. Address / Location			
3230	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis	

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740828.094470578	4275494.80765355

City Parcel Identification Number	150400110	**Additional City Identification Number**	150400110

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
Theo. Degenhardt (1915)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
52 2-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date		1915		
2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	**2F. Date Rebuilt**	
			2G. Date Moved	
			2H. Demo Date	

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Excellent

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
LB Load Bearing Brick

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed

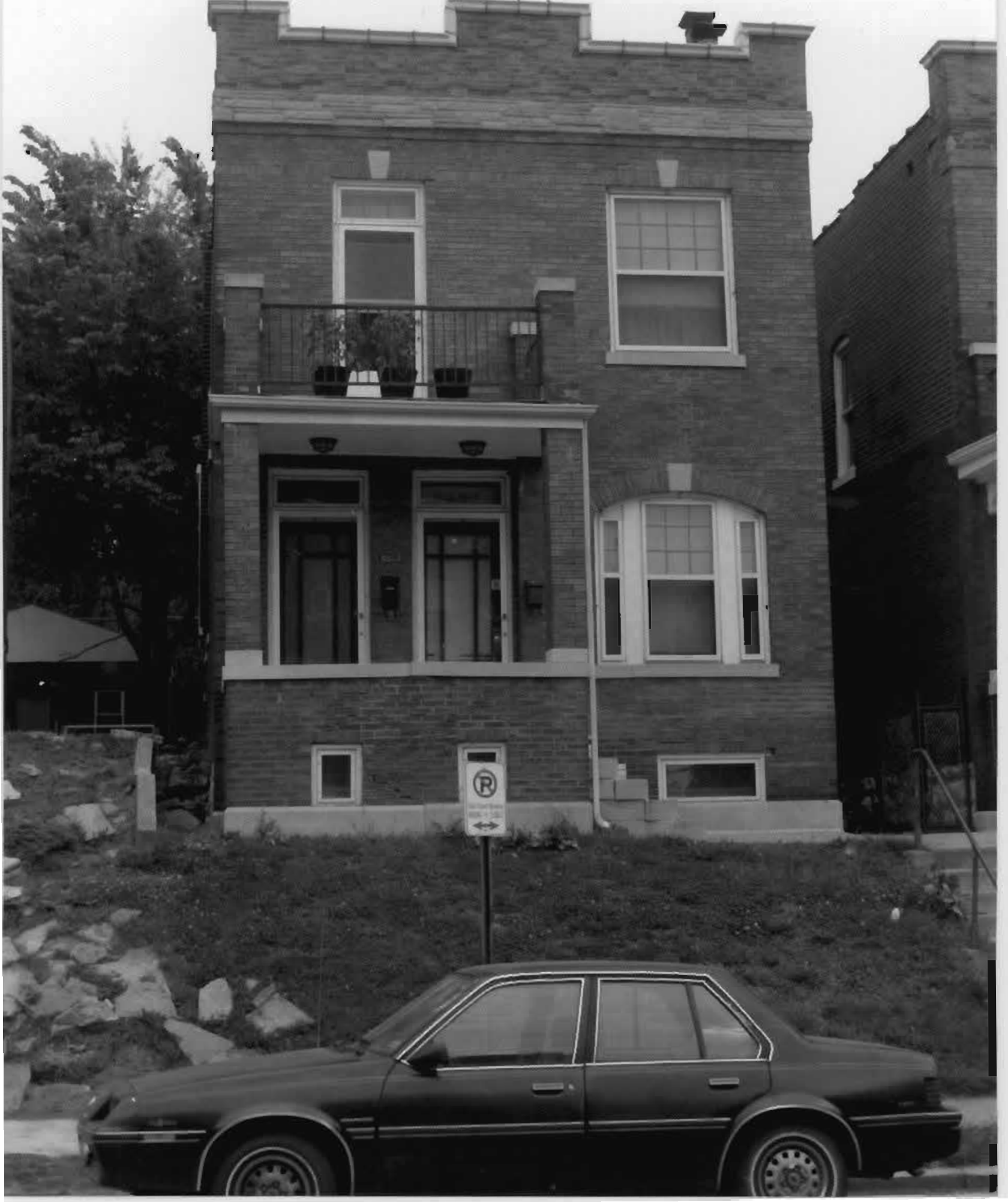
2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
OB Other Bay

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.



Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-244

D. Address / Location			
3232	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	B. County 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740827.317122388	4275487.34011122

City Parcel Identification Number	150400100	Additional City Identification Number	150400100

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
Theo. Degenhardt (1915)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
52 2-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date		1915
2E. Alteration Dates	#Name	

2F. Date Rebuilt		
2G. Date Moved		
2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
LB Load Bearing Brick

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
OB Other Bay

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.


3232
3232


3232
3232

Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-245

D. Address / Location			
3234	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	B. County 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740826.203448507	4275479.6094045

City Parcel Identification Number	150400090	Additional City Identification Number	150400090

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
John Mayer (B) (1900)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
52 2-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date		1900
2E. Alteration Dates	#Name	

2F. Date Rebuilt	
2G. Date Moved	
2H. Demo Date	

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Excellent

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
LB Load Bearing Brick

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
AW Awning

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.





Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-246

D. Address / Location			
3237	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis	

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740769.623883427	4275489.79182332

City Parcel Identification Number	150100200	**Additional City Identification Number**	150100200

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
50 Row House

2D. Construction Date	c.	1907

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	2F. Date Rebuilt		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function

Present Function
01 Domestic

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
LB Load Bearing Brick

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
R1 Recessed-1 Story

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.





Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-247

D. Address / Location			
3238	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	B. County 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740825.336278532	4275471.92975879

City Parcel Identification Number	150400080	Additional City Identification Number	150400080

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
52 2-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date	c. 1907

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	2F. Date Rebuilt		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
LB Load Bearing Brick

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
OB Other Bay

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.





Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-248

D. Address / Location			
3240	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	B. County 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740823.945099121	4275464.62217426

City Parcel Identification Number	150400070	Additional City Identification Number	150400070

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
F. L. Degenhardt (1912)

2B. Architectural Style
47 Romanesque

2C. Property Type
50 Row House

2D. Construction Date		1912
2E. Alteration Dates	#Name	

2F. Date Rebuilt	
2G. Date Moved	
2H. Demo Date	

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function

Present Function
01 Domestic

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
LB Load Bearing Brick

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
R1 Recessed-1 Story

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.





Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-249

D. Address / Location			
3242	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis	

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740823.335838132	4275457.26793422

City Parcel Identification Number	150400060	**Additional City Identification Number**	150400060

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
Wm. C. Street (1915)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
19 Side Hall

2D. Construction Date	c.	1907

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	2F. Date Rebuilt		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function

Present Function
01 Domestic

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Excellent

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	1
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
LB Load Bearing Brick

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
SI Side

2W. Plan Code
LS L-Shape

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.





Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-250

D. Address / Location			
3243	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	B. County 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740766.02818551	4275462.80904607

City Parcel Identification Number	150100220	Additional City Identification Number	150100220

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer

2B. Architectural Style
47 Romanesque

2C. Property Type
52 2-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date	c. 1907

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	2F. Date Rebuilt		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
LB Load Bearing Brick

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
R1 Recessed-1 Story

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.





Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-251

D. Address / Location			
3244	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis	

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740822.308684391	4275449.84548753

City Parcel Identification Number	150400050	**Additional City Identification Number**	150400050

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
Edw. Stosberg (1912)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
19 Side Hall

2D. Construction Date	c.	1907

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	2F. Date Rebuilt		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function

Present Function
01 Domestic

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Excellent

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
LB Load Bearing Brick

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
AW Awning

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.





Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-252

D. Address / Location			
3247	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis	

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740764.990095091	4275455.25887534

City Parcel Identification Number	150100230	**Additional City Identification Number**	150100230

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer

2B. Architectural Style
47 Romanesque

2C. Property Type
52 2-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date	c.	1907

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	2F. Date Rebuilt		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
LB Load Bearing Brick

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
R1 Recessed-1 Story

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.


CHEVROLET
3247


CHEVROLET
3247

Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-253

D. Address / Location			
3248	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	B. County 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740821.205592544	4275442.51247964

City Parcel Identification Number	150400040	Additional City Identification Number	150400040

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
A. Mertz (B) (1905)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
52 2-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date		1905
2E. Alteration Dates	#Name	

2F. Date Rebuilt	
2G. Date Moved	
2H. Demo Date	

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
LB Load Bearing Brick

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
R1 Recessed-1 Story

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.


3248


3248

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-254

D. Address / Location			
3249	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis	

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740764.028889725	4275447.47931113

City Parcel Identification Number	150100240	**Additional City Identification Number**	150100240

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer

2B. Architectural Style
47 Romanesque

2C. Property Type
19 Side Hall

2D. Construction Date	c.	1907

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	2F. Date Rebuilt		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function

Present Function
01 Domestic

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	1
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
LB Load Bearing Brick

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
SI Side

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.





Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-255

D. Address / Location			
3250	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis	

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740820.336928893	4275435.07028367

City Parcel Identification Number	150400030	**Additional City Identification Number**	150400030

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer

2B. Architectural Style
Unknown

2C. Property Type

2D. Construction Date	c.	1907

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	2F. Date Rebuilt		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function

Present Function
01 Domestic

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Excellent

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	1
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
LB Load Bearing Brick

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
OB Other Bay

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.


3250


3250

Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-256

D. Address / Location			
3251	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	B. County 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740762.987033416	4275440.1525425

City Parcel Identification Number	150100250	Additional City Identification Number	150100250

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer

2B. Architectural Style
47 Romanesque

2C. Property Type
50 Row House

2D. Construction Date	c. 1907

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	2F. Date Rebuilt		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function

Present Function
01 Domestic

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
LB Load Bearing Brick

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick
40 Stone

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
R1 Recessed-1 Story

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.





Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-257

D. Address / Location			
3252	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	B. County 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740819.128502287	4275427.36579574

City Parcel Identification Number	150400020	Additional City Identification Number	150400020

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
G. Mertz (1923)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
14 Shotgun

2D. Construction Date	c. 1907

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	2F. Date Rebuilt		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function

Present Function
01 Domestic

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Non-contributing to district

Integrity
Poor

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	1
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
LB Load Bearing Brick

2P. Wall Materials
99 Other: PermaStone
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
AW Awning

2W. Plan Code
LS L-Shape

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.





Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-258

D. Address / Location			
3255	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis	

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740762.040903588	4275432.65475183

City Parcel Identification Number	150100260	**Additional City Identification Number**	150100260

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer

2B. Architectural Style
Unknown

2C. Property Type

2D. Construction Date	c.	1907

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	2F. Date Rebuilt		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
18 Unknown

2K. Historic Sub-Function

Present Function
18 Unknown

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Excellent

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
01 None Listed

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
01 None Listed

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
01 None Listed

2V. Porch Type
01 None Listed

2W. Plan Code
01 None Listed

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.





Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-259

D. Address / Location			
3256	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis	

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740818.104004666	4275419.71066766

City Parcel Identification Number	150400015	**Additional City Identification Number**	150400015

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
Wm. Cuba (1913)

2B. Architectural Style
Unknown

2C. Property Type

2D. Construction Date		1913
2E. Alteration Dates	#Name	**2F. Date Rebuilt**
		2G. Date Moved
		2H. Demo Date

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
01 None Listed

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
01 None Listed

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
01 None Listed

2V. Porch Type
01 None Listed

2W. Plan Code
01 None Listed

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.





Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-260

D. Address / Location			
3257	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	B. County 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740760.998729964	4275425.17001643

City Parcel Identification Number	150100270	Additional City Identification Number	150100270

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer

2B. Architectural Style
43 Second Empire Mansard

2C. Property Type
52 2-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date	c. 1907

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	2F. Date Rebuilt		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Excellent

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2½
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
LB Load Bearing Brick

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet
MN Mansard

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed
99 Other: Composition Shingle

2T. Roof Features
DR Dormer

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
R1 Recessed-1 Story

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.





Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-261

D. Address / Location			
3259	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	B. County 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740759.900255432	4275416.78954929

City Parcel Identification Number	150100280	Additional City Identification Number	150100280

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
Stephen Herich (1910)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
69 Other: Two-part Commercial

2D. Construction Date		1910
2E. Alteration Dates		#Name

2F. Date Rebuilt		
2G. Date Moved		
2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
02 Commerce/Trade
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function

Present Function
02 Commerce/Trade
01 Domestic

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
LB Load Bearing Brick

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick
20 Wood

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
SI Side

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.









Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-262

D. Address / Location			
3260	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	B. County	191 St. Louis	

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740816.938050457	4275410.50210179	
City Parcel Identification Number	150400010	Additional City Identification Number	150400010

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
51 Duplex

2D. Construction Date	c. 1907

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	2F. Date Rebuilt		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Excellent

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
LB Load Bearing Brick

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
GB Gable

2S. Roof Materials
99 Other: Composition Shingle

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
FU Full

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.





Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-263

D. Address / Location			
3301	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis	

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740756.191947127	4275388.87410419

City Parcel Identification Number	150200170	**Additional City Identification Number**	150200170

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
49 Single Family Undetermined

2D. Construction Date	c.	1907

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	2F. Date Rebuilt		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01A Single Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Excellent

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	1
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
LB Load Bearing Brick

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone
30 Brick

2V. Porch Type
OB Other Bay

2W. Plan Code
01 None Listed

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.


MICHIGAN


MICHIGAN

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-264

D. Address / Location			
3303-05	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis	

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740754.930679754	4275379.32516145

City Parcel Identification Number	150200180	**Additional City Identification Number**	150200180

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer

2B. Architectural Style
43 Second Empire Mansard

2C. Property Type
53 4-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date	c.	1907

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name

2F. Date Rebuilt		
2G. Date Moved		
2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Excellent

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
LB Load Bearing Brick

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet
MN Mansard

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed
45 Slate

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
R1 Recessed-1 Story

2W. Plan Code
01 None Listed

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.





Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-265

D. Address / Location			
3306	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City: St. Louis, MO 63118	B. County: 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740811.08464174	4275366.29677568

City Parcel Identification Number	150300180	Additional City Identification Number	150300180

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
52 Two-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date	c.	1908

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	2F. Date Rebuilt		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed
99 Other: Composition Shingle

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
SI Side: Stoop

2W. Plan Code
LS L-Shape

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.





Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-266

D. Address / Location			
3307	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis	

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740753.857139838	4275370.99431689

City Parcel Identification Number	150200190	**Additional City Identification Number**	150200190

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
49 Single Family Undetermined

2D. Construction Date	c.	1907

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	2F. Date Rebuilt		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01A Single Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01A Single Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	1
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
LB Load Bearing Brick

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
SI Side

2W. Plan Code
01 None Listed

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.


3307


3307

Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-267

D. Address / Location			
3308	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	B. County 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740809.842138654	4275358.7919007

City Parcel Identification Number	150300170	Additional City Identification Number	150300170

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
R. Brewster (1915)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
52 Two-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date		1915
2E. Alteration Dates	#Name	

2F. Date Rebuilt	
2G. Date Moved	
2H. Demo Date	

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet
SD Shed

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed
70 Ceramic Tile
99 Other: Composition Shingle

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
OB Other Bay: Shed

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.



Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-268

D. Address / Location			
3309	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis	

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740752.990698717	4275363.37949054

City Parcel Identification Number	150200195	**Additional City Identification Number**	150200195

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
49 Single Family Undetermined

2D. Construction Date		MOD
2E. Alteration Dates	#Name	**2F. Date Rebuilt**
		2G. Date Moved
		2H. Demo Date

2J. Historic Function

2K. Historic Sub-Function

Present Function
01 Domestic
01A Single Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Less than 50 years of age

Integrity
Excellent

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	1
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
LB Load Bearing Brick

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
HP Hipped

2S. Roof Materials
63 Asphalt

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
65 Concrete

2V. Porch Type
ST Stoop

2W. Plan Code
01 None Listed

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.





Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-269

D. Address / Location				2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)
3310	Michigan	Ave.		
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis		

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740809.094377409	4275351.35771702

City Parcel Identification Number	150300160	**Additional City Identification Number**	150300160

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
N. W. Bond (1901)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
52 Two-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date	c.	1908

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	2F. Date Rebuilt		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Excellent

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed

2T. Roof Features

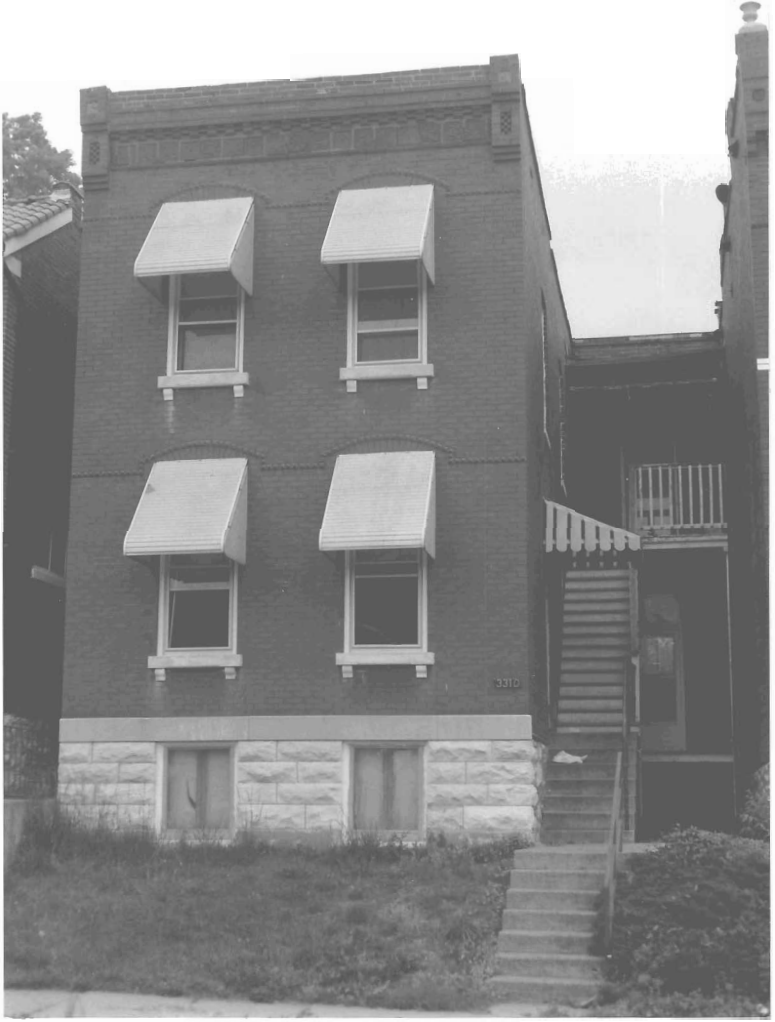
2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
SI Side: Stoop
SI Side: Balcony

2W. Plan Code
LS L-Shape

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.


3310


3310

Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-270

D. Address / Location			
3311	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	B. County 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740751.851567285	4275356.03416118

City Parcel Identification Number	150200200	Additional City Identification Number	150200200

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
F. J. Cornwall & Son (1909)

2B. Architectural Style
43 Second Empire Mansard

2C. Property Type
49 Single Family Undetermined

2D. Construction Date		1909
2E. Alteration Dates	#Name	

2F. Date Rebuilt	
2G. Date Moved	
2H. Demo Date	

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01A Single Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01A Single Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	1
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
LB Load Bearing Brick

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet
MN Mansard

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed
63 Asphalt

2T. Roof Features
DR Dormer

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone
30 Brick

2V. Porch Type
ST Stoop

2W. Plan Code
01 None Listed

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.


5311


5311

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-271

D. Address / Location			
3312	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis	

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740807.972924321	4275343.92909294

City Parcel Identification Number	150300150	**Additional City Identification Number**	150300150

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
A. A. Casey (1923)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
52 Two-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date	c.	1908

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	2F. Date Rebuilt		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Excellent

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed
99 Other: Composition

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
SI Side: Stoop

2W. Plan Code
LS L-Shape

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.


3312


3312

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-272

D. Address / Location				2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)
3314	Michigan	Ave.		
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis		

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740806.89504363	4275336.42974886

City Parcel Identification Number	150300140	**Additional City Identification Number**	150300140

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
52 Two-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date	c.	1908

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	2F. Date Rebuilt		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Excellent

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
R1 Recessed-1 Story

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.



Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-273

D. Address / Location				2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)
3315	Michigan	Ave.		
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis		

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740750.953382294	4275348.76995751

City Parcel Identification Number	150200210	**Additional City Identification Number**	150200210

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
S. E. Sayers (1922)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
49 Single Family Undetermined

2D. Construction Date	c.	1907

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	2F. Date Rebuilt		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01A Single Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01A Single Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	1
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
LB Load Bearing Brick

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
FU Full

2W. Plan Code
01 None Listed

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.


Thirty Three Fifteen


Thirty Three Fifteen

Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-274

D. Address / Location			
3317	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	B. County 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740749.973526096	4275341.30705816

City Parcel Identification Number	150200220	Additional City Identification Number	150200220

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer

2B. Architectural Style
50 Late 19th & Early 20th Century Revivals

2C. Property Type
49 Single Family Undetermined

2D. Construction Date	c. 1907

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	2F. Date Rebuilt		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01A Single Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01A Single Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Excellent

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	1
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
LB Load Bearing Brick

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
30 Brick

2V. Porch Type
FU Full

2W. Plan Code
01 None Listed

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.


Thirty Three Seventeen


Thirty Three Seventeen

Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-275

D. Address / Location			
3318	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	B. County 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740805.869119611	4275329.12537519

City Parcel Identification Number	150300130	Additional City Identification Number	150300130

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer

2B. Architectural Style
43 Second Empire Mansard

2C. Property Type
14 Shotgun

2D. Construction Date	c. 1908

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	2F. Date Rebuilt		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01A Single Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01A Single Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Excellent

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	1
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet
MN Mansard

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed
22 Shingle Decorative

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
SI Side: Awning

2W. Plan Code
LS L-Shape

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.


3318

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-276

D. Address / Location			
3319	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis	

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740749.097535325	4275333.69836224

City Parcel Identification Number	150200230	**Additional City Identification Number**	150200230

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
Albert Mark (1901)

2B. Architectural Style
50 Late 19th & Early 20th Century Revivals

2C. Property Type
52 2-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date		1901			
2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	**2F. Date Rebuilt**		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
LB Load Bearing Brick

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed

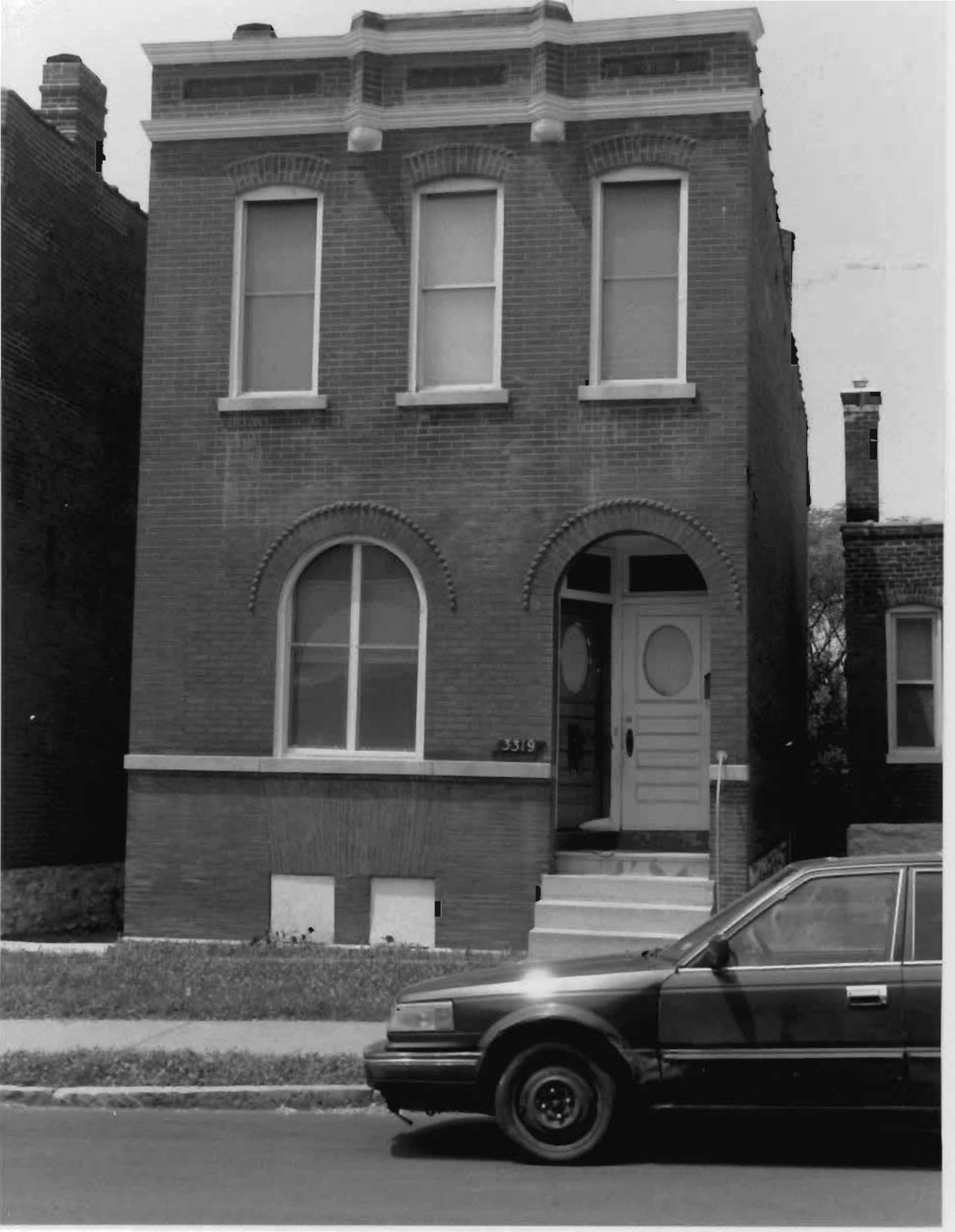
2T. Roof Features

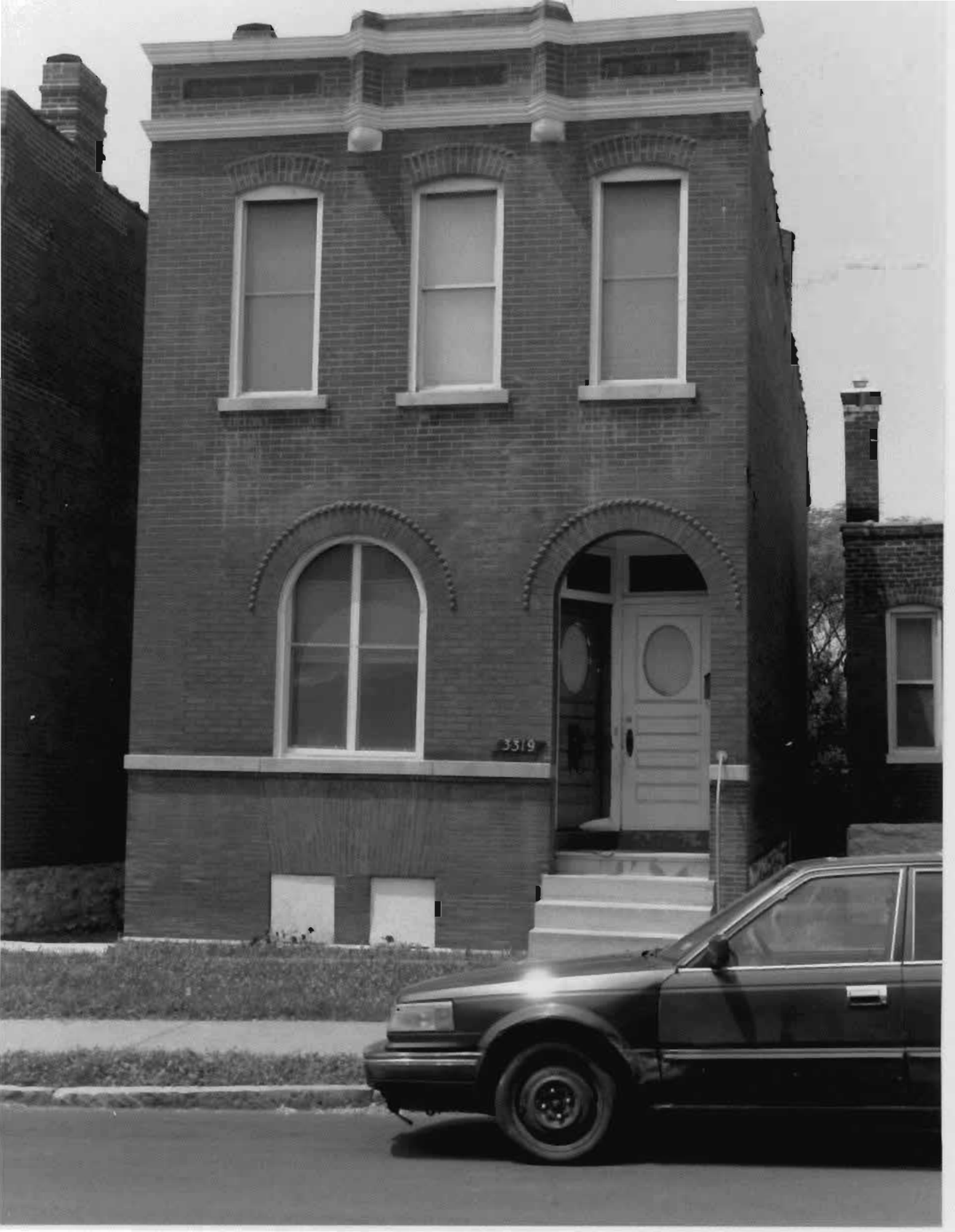
2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
R1 Recessed-1 Story

2W. Plan Code
01 None Listed

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.


3319


3319

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-277

D. Address / Location			
3320	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis	

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740805.178474595	4275323.65495042

City Parcel Identification Number	150300120	**Additional City Identification Number**	150300120

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
50 Row House

2D. Construction Date	c.	1900

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	2F. Date Rebuilt		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function

Present Function
01 Domestic

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	1
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
LB Load Bearing Brick

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
ST Stoop

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.





Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-278

D. Address / Location				2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)
3321	Michigan	Ave.		
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	B. County	191 St. Louis		

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740747.930129142	4275326.21876065

City Parcel Identification Number	150200240	Additional City Identification Number	150200240

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer

2B. Architectural Style
43 Second Empire Mansard

2C. Property Type
52 2-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date	c.	1907

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	2F. Date Rebuilt		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Excellent

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
LB Load Bearing Brick

2P. Wall Materials

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet
MN Mansard

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed
45 Slate

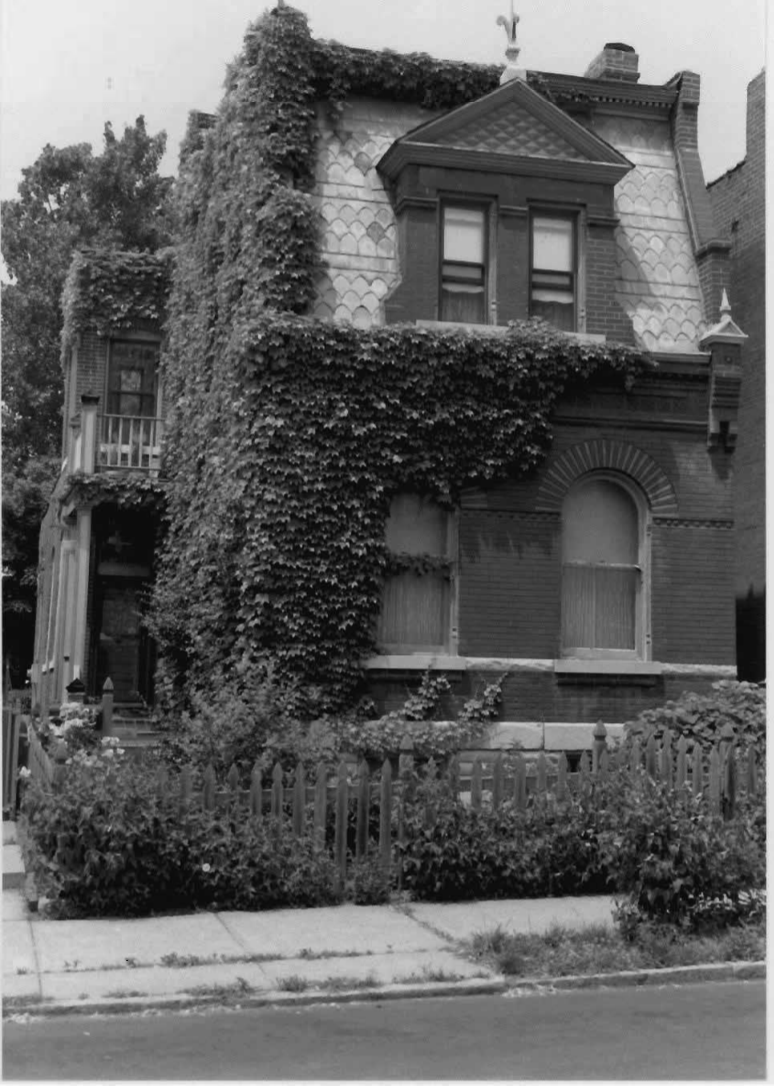
2T. Roof Features
DR Dormer

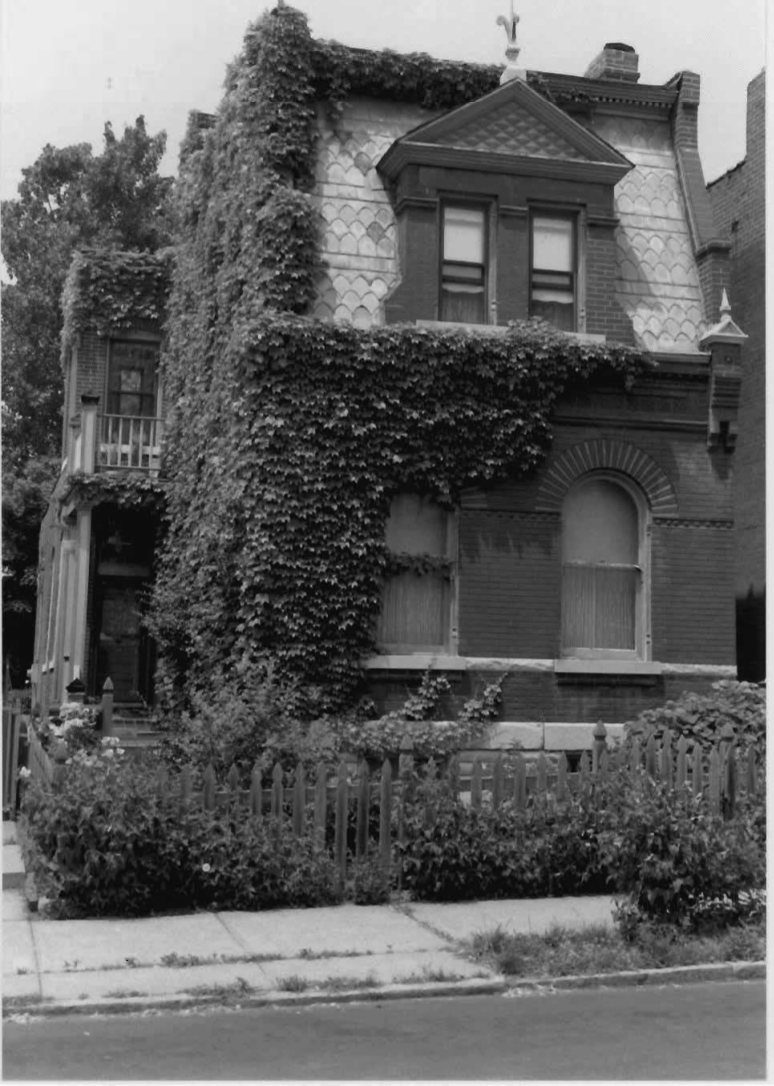
2U. Foundation Materials
43 Limestone

2V. Porch Type
SI Side

2W. Plan Code
01 None Listed

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.





Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-279

D. Address / Location			
3322	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis	

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740804.612846306	4275319.74944231

City Parcel Identification Number	150300110	**Additional City Identification Number**	150300110

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
50 Row House

2D. Construction Date	c.	1900

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	2F. Date Rebuilt		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function

Present Function
01 Domestic

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	1
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
LB Load Bearing Brick

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed
99 Other: Composition Shingle

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
ST Stoop

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.



Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-280

D. Address / Location			
3324	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	B. County	191 St. Louis	

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740804.408065457	4275315.77813165

City Parcel Identification Number	150300100	Additional City Identification Number	150300100

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
H. Meyer (1913)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
50 Row House

2D. Construction Date	c.	1900

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	2F. Date Rebuilt		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function

Present Function
01 Domestic

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Excellent

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	1
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
LB Load Bearing Brick

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed
99 Other: Composition Shingle

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
FU Full: Shed

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.





Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-281

D. Address / Location			
3325	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis	

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740747.0850662	4275318.73677945

City Parcel Identification Number	150200245	**Additional City Identification Number**	150200245

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
49 Single Family Undetermined

2D. Construction Date	c.	1907

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	2F. Date Rebuilt		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
18 Unknown

2K. Historic Sub-Function

Present Function
01 Domestic
01A Single Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Less than 50 years of age

Integrity
Excellent

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	1
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
LB Load Bearing Brick

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
HP Hipped

2S. Roof Materials
63 Asphalt

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
63 Asphalt

2V. Porch Type
ST Stoop

2W. Plan Code
01 None Listed

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.





Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-282

D. Address / Location			
3326	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	B. County 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740803.458751731	4275311.94948784

City Parcel Identification Number	150300090	Additional City Identification Number	150300090

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
50 Row House

2D. Construction Date	c. 1900

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	2F. Date Rebuilt		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function

Present Function
01 Domestic

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Excellent

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	1
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
LB Load Bearing Brick

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed
99 Other: Composition Shingle

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
FU Full: Shed

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.



Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-283

D. Address / Location				2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)
3327	Michigan	Ave.		
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis		

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740746.047171484	4275311.32810251

City Parcel Identification Number	150200250	Additional City Identification Number	150200250

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
Paner (1900)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
49 Single Family Undetermined

2D. Construction Date		MOD

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	2F. Date Rebuilt		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function

2K. Historic Sub-Function

Present Function
01 Domestic
01A Single Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Less than 50 years of age

Integrity
Poor

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	1
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
LB Load Bearing Brick

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick
65 Concrete

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
65 Concrete
43 Limestone

2V. Porch Type
SI Side

2W. Plan Code
01 None Listed

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.


Tuesday
3:30






Tuesday
3:30

Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-284

D. Address / Location			
3328	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis	

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740802.759256209	4275306.37241561

City Parcel Identification Number	150300080	**Additional City Identification Number**	150300080

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
Wm. Rudolf (1909)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
52 Two-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date	c.	1908

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	2F. Date Rebuilt		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
SI Side: Stoop

2W. Plan Code
LS L-Shape

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.


3328


3328

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-285

D. Address / Location			
3329	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis	

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740744.97434356	4275303.73893921

City Parcel Identification Number	150200260	**Additional City Identification Number**	150200260

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer

2B. Architectural Style
Unknown

2C. Property Type

2D. Construction Date	c. 1907

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	2F. Date Rebuilt		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
18 Unknown

2K. Historic Sub-Function

Present Function
18 Unknown

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Excellent

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
01 None Listed

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
01 None Listed

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
01 None Listed

2V. Porch Type
01 None Listed

2W. Plan Code
01 None Listed

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.





Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-286

D. Address / Location			
3330	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	B. County 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740801.738711434	4275298.95791234

City Parcel Identification Number	150300070	Additional City Identification Number	150300070

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
52 Two-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date	c. 1908

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	2F. Date Rebuilt		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
OH One-Half: Balcony

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.


3328

Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-287

D. Address / Location			
3332	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	B. County 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740800.795209903	4275291.2650676

City Parcel Identification Number	150300060	Additional City Identification Number	150300060

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
J. Fendler (1925)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
14 Shotgun

2D. Construction Date		1925
2E. Alteration Dates	#Name	

2F. Date Rebuilt	
2G. Date Moved	
2H. Demo Date	

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01A Single Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01A Single Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	1
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
SI Side

2W. Plan Code
LS L-Shape

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.


3332

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-288

D. Address / Location			
3333	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis	

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740744.015368577	4275295.85467108

City Parcel Identification Number	150200270	**Additional City Identification Number**	150200270

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
Albert Mertz (1905)

2B. Architectural Style
50 Late 19th & Early 20th Century Revivals

2C. Property Type
52 2-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date		1905			
2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	**2F. Date Rebuilt**		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
LB Load Bearing Brick

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
65 Concrete

2V. Porch Type
R1 Recessed-1 Story

2W. Plan Code
01 None Listed

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.





Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-289

D. Address / Location			
3334	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis	

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740799.747668259	4275283.95685965

City Parcel Identification Number	150300050	**Additional City Identification Number**	150300050

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
52 Two-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date		1911

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	2F. Date Rebuilt		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick
99 Other: PermaStone

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
OH One-Half: Balcony

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.


RAM

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-290

D. Address / Location			
3335	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County** 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740742.994360381	4275288.22001366

City Parcel Identification Number	150200280	**Additional City Identification Number**	150200280

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
Albert Mertz (1902)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
52 2-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date	c. 1907

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	2F. Date Rebuilt		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Excellent

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
LB Load Bearing Brick

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
OB Other Bay

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.


RESERVED
PARKING


RESERVED
PARKING

Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-291

D. Address / Location			
3336	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	B. County 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740798.553474684	4275275.15580929

City Parcel Identification Number	150300040	Additional City Identification Number	150300040

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
Henry Schoeder (1904)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
52 2-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date		1904

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	2F. Date Rebuilt		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
LB Load Bearing Brick

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed
99 Other: Composition Shingle

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
OB Other Bay: Half-hipped

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.





Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-292

D. Address / Location			
3337	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	B. County 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740741.943511817	4275280.62276456

City Parcel Identification Number	150200290	Additional City Identification Number	150200290

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
W. J. Hagan (1911)

2B. Architectural Style
65 Bungalow/Craftsman

2C. Property Type
50 Row House

2D. Construction Date		1911
2E. Alteration Dates	#Name	

2F. Date Rebuilt		
2G. Date Moved		
2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function

Present Function
01 Domestic

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
LB Load Bearing Brick

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
ST Stoop

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.



Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-293

D. Address / Location			
3339	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	B. County 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740740.961536602	4275272.65891912

City Parcel Identification Number	150200300	Additional City Identification Number	150200300

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
19 Side Hall

2D. Construction Date	c. 1907

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	2F. Date Rebuilt		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function

Present Function
01 Domestic

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	1
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
LB Load Bearing Brick

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
SI Side

2W. Plan Code
LS L-Shape

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.


RESERVED
PARKING


RESERVED
PARKING

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-294

D. Address / Location			
3340	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis	

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740797.199014537	4275266.2703119

City Parcel Identification Number	150300030	**Additional City Identification Number**	150300030

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
G. A. Hendley (1909)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
14 Shotgun

2D. Construction Date		1909		
2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	**2F. Date Rebuilt**	
			2G. Date Moved	
			2H. Demo Date	

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	1
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed
99 Other: Composition Shingle

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
OH One-Half: Awning
SI Side: Shed

2W. Plan Code
LS L-Shape

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.


RESERVE
PARKIN

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-295

D. Address / Location			
3341	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis	

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740740.04005173	4275265.55739078

City Parcel Identification Number	150200310	**Additional City Identification Number**	150200310

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
C. F. Hall (1923)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
19 Side Hall

2D. Construction Date	c.	1907

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	2F. Date Rebuilt		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function

Present Function
01 Domestic

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	1
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
LB Load Bearing Brick

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
SI Side

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.


3341


3341

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-296

D. Address / Location			
3342	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis	

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740796.291890141	4275258.93232167

City Parcel Identification Number	150300020	**Additional City Identification Number**	150300020

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
14 Shotgun

2D. Construction Date	c.	1908

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	2F. Date Rebuilt		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01A Single Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01A Single Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	1
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed
99 Other: Composition Shingle

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
OH One-Half: Shed

2W. Plan Code
LS L-Shape

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.



Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-297

D. Address / Location			
3343	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis	

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740738.947183432	4275257.99636689

City Parcel Identification Number	150200320	**Additional City Identification Number**	150200320

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
L. Rossler (1902)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
52 2-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date		1902			
2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	**2F. Date Rebuilt**		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
LB Load Bearing Brick

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
AW Awning

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.





Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-298

D. Address / Location			
3344	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis	

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740795.178658457	4275250.83107897

City Parcel Identification Number	150300010	**Additional City Identification Number**	150300010

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
14 Shotgun

2D. Construction Date	c.	1908

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	2F. Date Rebuilt		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01A Single Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01A Single Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	1
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
ST Stoop

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.


3844
CHEVROLET

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-299

D. Address / Location				2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)
3414	Michigan	Ave.		
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis		

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	741180.985579639	4275086.31159965

City Parcel Identification Number	157200160	**Additional City Identification Number**	157200160

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer

2B. Architectural Style
43 Second Empire Mansard

2C. Property Type
52 Two-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date	c.	1908

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	2F. Date Rebuilt		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Non-contributing to district

Integrity
Poor

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
BF Balloon Frame

2P. Wall Materials
55 Aluminum

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet
MN Mansard

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed
99 Other: Composition Shingle

2T. Roof Features
DR Dormer: Half-hipped

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
SI Side: Shed

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.


RESERVED
PARKING


RESERVED
PARKING


SPEED
LIMIT
15


SPEED
LIMIT
15

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-300

D. Address / Location				2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)
3417	Michigan	Ave.		
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis		

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740723.117425612	4275137.5329437

City Parcel Identification Number	158100180	**Additional City Identification Number**	158100180

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
C. Wieblin & Co. (1919)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
52 Two-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date	c.	1910

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	2F. Date Rebuilt		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
OB Other Bay: Balcony

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.



Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-301

D. Address / Location			
3418	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis	

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740779.416479677	4275132.75794814

City Parcel Identification Number	158000110	**Additional City Identification Number**	158000110

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
14 Shotgun

2D. Construction Date	c.	1908

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	2F. Date Rebuilt		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01A Single Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01A Single Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	1
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick: Common Bond

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed
99 Other: Composition Shingle

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
SI Side

2W. Plan Code
LS L-Shape

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.


RESERVED
PARKING



Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-302

D. Address / Location			
3420-22	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis	

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740777.930873094	4275121.42037998

City Parcel Identification Number	158000100	**Additional City Identification Number**	158000100

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
51 Duplex

2D. Construction Date		MOD
2E. Alteration Dates		#Name

2F. Date Rebuilt	
2G. Date Moved	
2H. Demo Date	

2J. Historic Function

2K. Historic Sub-Function

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Less than 50 years of age

Integrity
Excellent

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	1
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick: Veneer

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
GB Gable: Front

2S. Roof Materials
99 Other: Composition Shingle

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
65 Concrete

2V. Porch Type
CB Central Bay: Stoop

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.



Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-303

D. Address / Location				2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)
3421	Michigan	Ave.		
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis		

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740721.589538958	4275125.8935864

City Parcel Identification Number	158100190	Additional City Identification Number	158100190

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer

2B. Architectural Style
43 Second Empire Mansard

2C. Property Type
53 Four-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date	c.	1915

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	2F. Date Rebuilt		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Excellent

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet
MN Mansard

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed
99 Other: Composition Shingle

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
CB Central Bay: Balcony

2W. Plan Code
IR Irregular

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.




3421



Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-304

D. Address / Location				2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)
3423	Michigan	Ave.		
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	B. County	191 St. Louis		

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	Local	Federal	State	Mix

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates		

City Parcel Identification Number		Additional City Identification Number	

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type

2D. Construction Date		

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name

2F. Date Rebuilt		
2G. Date Moved		
2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function

2K. Historic Sub-Function

Present Function

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts

NR Eligibility	

Integrity

Survey Report

Preparer	Survey Date

2M. Resource Type	

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems

2P. Wall Materials

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes

2S. Roof Materials

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials

2V. Porch Type

2W. Plan Code

2Z. Sources



Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-305

D. Address / Location			
3424	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	B. County 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740776.44530215	4275110.08316157

City Parcel Identification Number	158000090	Additional City Identification Number	158000090

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
14 Shotgun

2D. Construction Date		1916
2E. Alteration Dates	#Name	

2F. Date Rebuilt	
2G. Date Moved	
2H. Demo Date	

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01A Single Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01A Single Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Excellent

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	1
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick: Common Bond

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed
70 Ceramic Tile

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
ST Stoop

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.



Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-306

D. Address / Location			
3428	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis	

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740775.45494424	4275102.52490583

City Parcel Identification Number	158000080	**Additional City Identification Number**	158000080

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
A. Degenhardt (1910)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
14 Shotgun

2D. Construction Date		1910
2E. Alteration Dates		#Name

2F. Date Rebuilt	
2G. Date Moved	
2H. Demo Date	

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01A Single Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01A Single Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Non-contributing to district

Integrity
Poor

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	1
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick: Common Bond

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed
99 Other: Composition Shingle

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
OH One-Half: Enclosed; Half-hipped

2W. Plan Code
LS L-Shape

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.


3428

Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-307

D. Address / Location			
3429	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	B. County 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740719.605270233	4275110.77753721

City Parcel Identification Number	158100200	Additional City Identification Number	158100200

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
Acme Building Co. (1909)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
52 Two-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date		1909

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	2F. Date Rebuilt		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
OB Other Bay: Balcony

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.



Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-308

D. Address / Location			
3430	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	B. County 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740774.464570344	4275094.96664259

City Parcel Identification Number	158000070	Additional City Identification Number	158000070

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
14 Shotgun

2D. Construction Date	c.	1908

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	2F. Date Rebuilt		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01A Single Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01A Single Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Excellent

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	1
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick: Common Bond

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed
99 Other: Composition Shingle

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
SI Side: Half-hipped

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.


NOON - 3:30

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-309

D. Address / Location				2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)
3431	Michigan	Ave.		
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis		

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740718.117115902	4275099.4404904	
City Parcel Identification Number	158100210	**Additional City Identification Number**	158100210

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
Acme Building Co. (1909)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
52 Two-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date		1909
2E. Alteration Dates		#Name

2F. Date Rebuilt		
2G. Date Moved		
2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
18 Unknown

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
ST Stoop

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.



Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-310

D. Address / Location				2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)
3432	Michigan	Ave.		
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	B. County	191 St. Louis		

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740773.474183793	4275087.40837886

City Parcel Identification Number	158000060	Additional City Identification Number	158000060

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
18 Open Gable/Gambrel Front

2D. Construction Date	c.	1908

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	2F. Date Rebuilt		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01A Single Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01A Single Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Non-contributing to district

Integrity
Poor

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	1
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
92 Vinyl
99 Other: PermaStone

2Q. Other Materials
63 Asphalt

2R. Roof Shapes
GB Gable

2S. Roof Materials
99 Other: Composition Shingle

2T. Roof Features
DR Dormer: Gable

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
ST Stoop

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.



Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-311

D. Address / Location			
3433	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	B. County 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740717.124951965	4275091.88247927

City Parcel Identification Number	158100220	Additional City Identification Number	158100220

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
T. J. Hautel (1921)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
52 Two-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date	c. 1910

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	2F. Date Rebuilt		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Non-contributing to district

Integrity
Poor

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick
99 Other: PermaStone

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
OB Other Bay: Balcony

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.



Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-312

D. Address / Location			
3434	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	B. County 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740772.483817828	4275079.8501234

City Parcel Identification Number	158000050	Additional City Identification Number	158000050

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
Smith C. Co. (1907)
W. Pillman (1914)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
14 Shotgun

2D. Construction Date		1907
2E. Alteration Dates	#Name	

2F. Date Rebuilt		
2G. Date Moved		
2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01A Single Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01A Single Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	1
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick: Common Bond

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
SI Side

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.



Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-313

D. Address / Location			
3436	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis	

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740771.493403968	4275072.2918648

City Parcel Identification Number	158000040	**Additional City Identification Number**	158000040

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
14 Shotgun

2D. Construction Date	c.	1908

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	2F. Date Rebuilt		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01A Single Dwelling

Present Function
18 Unknown

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	1
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick: Common Bond

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
AW Awning

2W. Plan Code
LS L-Shape

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.


NO TRESPASSING
NO LOITERING

Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-314

D. Address / Location			
3437	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis	

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740716.132837625	4275084.32445125

City Parcel Identification Number	158100230	**Additional City Identification Number**	158100230

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
Acme Building Co. (1909)
C. J. Stuever (1921)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
52 Two-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date		1909
2E. Alteration Dates	#Name	**2F. Date Rebuilt**
		2G. Date Moved
		2H. Demo Date

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
OB Other Bay: Balcony

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.


NO TRESPASSING
NO LOITERING

Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-315

D. Address / Location			
3438	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	B. County 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740770.007828709	4275060.95428176

City Parcel Identification Number	158000030	Additional City Identification Number	158000030

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
14 Shotgun

2D. Construction Date	c. 1908

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	2F. Date Rebuilt		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01A Single Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01A Single Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	1
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick: Common Bond

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
SI Side

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.


3438

Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-316

D. Address / Location			
3439	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	B. County 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740715.053026901	4275076.09828425

City Parcel Identification Number	158100240	Additional City Identification Number	158100240

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
Gray & Murphy (1922)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
52 Two-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date		1922

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	2F. Date Rebuilt		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
OB Other Bay: Balcony

2W. Plan Code
IR Irregular

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.



Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-317

D. Address / Location			
3443-45	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County** 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740713.477091729	4275064.09312374

City Parcel Identification Number	158100250	**Additional City Identification Number**	158100250

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
Ecl. Leithner (1905)
F. Keizell (1911)

2B. Architectural Style
47 Romanesque

2C. Property Type
53 Four-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date	c. 1905

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	2F. Date Rebuilt		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Excellent

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
R1 Recessed-1 Story

2W. Plan Code
SQ Square

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.



Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-318

D. Address / Location			
3444	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis	

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740769.50139768	4275048.57624888

City Parcel Identification Number	158000020	**Additional City Identification Number**	158000020

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
Emil Roeger (1909)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
14 Shotgun

2D. Construction Date		1909		
2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	**2F. Date Rebuilt**	
			2G. Date Moved	
			2H. Demo Date	

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01A Single Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01A Single Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	1
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick: Common Bond

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed
99 Other: Composition Shingle

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
OH One-Half: Flat

2W. Plan Code
LS L-Shape

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.



Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-319

D. Address / Location				2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)
3446	Michigan	Ave.		
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	B. County	191 St. Louis		

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	Local	Federal	State	Mix

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates		

City Parcel Identification Number		Additional City Identification Number	

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type

2D. Construction Date		

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name

2F. Date Rebuilt		
2G. Date Moved		
2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function

2K. Historic Sub-Function

Present Function

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts

NR Eligibility	

Integrity

Survey Report

Preparer	Survey Date

2M. Resource Type	

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems

2P. Wall Materials

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes

2S. Roof Materials

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials

2V. Porch Type

2W. Plan Code

2Z. Sources



Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-320

D. Address / Location			
3448	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	B. County 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740768.3685741	4275038.65830785

City Parcel Identification Number	158000010	Additional City Identification Number	158000010

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
Emil Roeger (1911)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
52 Two-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date		1909
2E. Alteration Dates	#Name	

2F. Date Rebuilt	
2G. Date Moved	
2H. Demo Date	

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Non-contributing to district

Integrity
Poor

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick: Common Bond

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed
99 Other: Composition Shingle

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
OB Other Bay

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.


3648
3648
3648

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-321

D. Address / Location			
3512	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis	

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740755.947454649	4274952.19803205

City Parcel Identification Number	157900110	**Additional City Identification Number**	157900110

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
Ben Young (1912)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
52 Two-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date		1912			
2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	**2F. Date Rebuilt**		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick: Common Bond

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
OH One-Half: Balcony

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.



Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-322

D. Address / Location			
3514	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis	

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740754.874556173	4274944.18935273

City Parcel Identification Number	157900100	**Additional City Identification Number**	157900100

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
Ben Young (1912)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
02 Central Passage-Double Pile

2D. Construction Date		1912

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	2F. Date Rebuilt		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01A Single Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01A Single Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Excellent

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	1
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick: Common Bond

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed
99 Other: Composition Shingle

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
ST Stoop: Gable

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.



Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-323

D. Address / Location			
3515	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis	

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740705.449739077	4274953.64613777

City Parcel Identification Number	158200240	**Additional City Identification Number**	158200240

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
Wm. Cuba (1912)

2B. Architectural Style
43 Second Empire Mansard

2C. Property Type
00 Central Passage-Single Pile

2D. Construction Date		1912	
2E. Alteration Dates	#Name	**2F. Date Rebuilt**	
		2G. Date Moved	
		2H. Demo Date	

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01A Single Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01A Single Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	1
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick: Common Bond

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet
MN Mansard

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed
99 Other: Composition Shingle

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
CB Central Bay: Gable

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.



Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-324

D. Address / Location			
3516	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	B. County 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740753.801653492	4274936.18066419

City Parcel Identification Number	157900090	Additional City Identification Number	157900090

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
Ben Young (1912)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
14 Shotgun

2D. Construction Date		1912
2E. Alteration Dates	#Name	

2F. Date Rebuilt	
2G. Date Moved	
2H. Demo Date	

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	1
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick: Common Bond

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed
99 Other: Composition Shingle

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
OH One-Half: Gable

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.


BEWARE
OF DOG

Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-325

D. Address / Location			
3517	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis	

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740702.914611299	4274943.17783836

City Parcel Identification Number	158200250	**Additional City Identification Number**	158200250

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer

2B. Architectural Style
65 Bungalow/Craftsman

2C. Property Type
22 Bungalow/Bungaloid

2D. Construction Date		1932
2E. Alteration Dates	#Name	

2F. Date Rebuilt	
2G. Date Moved	
2H. Demo Date	

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01A Single Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01A Single Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Excellent

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	1
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick: Common Bond

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
GB Gable: Front

2S. Roof Materials
99 Other: Composition Shingle

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
OH One-Half: Gable

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.



Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-326

D. Address / Location			
3518	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis	

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740752.647751497	4274927.56751801

City Parcel Identification Number	157900080	Additional City Identification Number	157900080

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
18 Open Gable/Gambrel Front

2D. Construction Date	c.	1908

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	2F. Date Rebuilt		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01A Single Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01A Single Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Excellent

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	1
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick: Common Bond

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
GB Gable: Front

2S. Roof Materials
99 Other: Composition Shingle

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
OB Other Bay

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.



Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-327

D. Address / Location			
3520	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County** 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740751.169977319	4274916.53655151

City Parcel Identification Number	157900070	**Additional City Identification Number**	157900070

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
Klosta & Co. (1922)
H. Ballhasel (1922)

2B. Architectural Style
65 Bungalow/Craftsman

2C. Property Type
22 Bungalow/Bungaloid

2D. Construction Date		1922		
2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	**2F. Date Rebuilt**	
			2G. Date Moved	
			2H. Demo Date	

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01A Single Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01A Single Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	1
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick: Common Bond

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
GB Gable: Front

2S. Roof Materials
99 Other: Composition Shingle

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
OH One-Half: Gable

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.


ADT

Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-328

D. Address / Location			
3521	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	B. County 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740700.601165261	4274933.34428797

City Parcel Identification Number	158200260	Additional City Identification Number	158200260

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
Grab Bldg. Co. (1910)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
14 Shotgun

2D. Construction Date		1910
2E. Alteration Dates	#Name	

2F. Date Rebuilt	
2G. Date Moved	
2H. Demo Date	

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01A Single Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01A Single Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	1
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick: Common Bond

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed
99 Other: Composition Shingle

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
OH One-Half: Shed

2W. Plan Code
LS L-Shape

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.


ADT

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-329

D. Address / Location				2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)
3523	Michigan	Ave.		
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis		

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740698.493812865	4274924.36161625

City Parcel Identification Number	158200270	**Additional City Identification Number**	158200270

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer

2B. Architectural Style
43 Second Empire Mansard

2C. Property Type
14 Shotgun

2D. Construction Date	c.	1908

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	2F. Date Rebuilt		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01A Single Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01A Single Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	1
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick: Common Bond

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet
MN Mansard

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed
70 Ceramic Tile

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
OH One-Half: Gable

2W. Plan Code
LS L-Shape

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.


3523


BIG 10

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-330

D. Address / Location			
3526	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis	

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740749.388545453	4274903.23907436

City Parcel Identification Number	157900060	**Additional City Identification Number**	157900060

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
H. Luehrnan (1922)

2B. Architectural Style
65 Bungalow/Craftsman

2C. Property Type
22 Bungalow/Bungaloid

2D. Construction Date		1922

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	2F. Date Rebuilt		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01A Single Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01A Single Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Excellent

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	1
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick: Common Bond

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
GB Gable: Front

2S. Roof Materials
99 Other: Composition Shingle

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
FU Full

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.


3526

Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-331

D. Address / Location			
3527	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	B. County 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740696.537325751	4274916.10754816

City Parcel Identification Number	158200280	Additional City Identification Number	158200280

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
J. J. Nolan (1910)

2B. Architectural Style
43 Second Empire Mansard

2C. Property Type
14 Shotgun

2D. Construction Date		1910
2E. Alteration Dates	#Name	

2F. Date Rebuilt	
2G. Date Moved	
2H. Demo Date	

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01A Single Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01A Single Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	1
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick: Common Bond

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet
MN Mansard

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed
70 Ceramic Tile

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
OH One-Half: Gable

2W. Plan Code
LS L-Shape

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.



Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-332

D. Address / Location			
3529	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	B. County 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740694.698097653	4274908.30947359

City Parcel Identification Number	158200290	Additional City Identification Number	158200290

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
J. J. Nolan (1910)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
14 Shotgun

2D. Construction Date		1910
2E. Alteration Dates	#Name	

2F. Date Rebuilt		
2G. Date Moved		
2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01A Single Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01A Single Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	1
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick: Common Bond

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed
99 Other: Composition Shingle

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
OH One-Half: Gable

2W. Plan Code
LS L-Shape

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.



Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-333

D. Address / Location			
3530	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis	

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740747.56666003	4274889.63941293

City Parcel Identification Number	157900050	**Additional City Identification Number**	157900050

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
53 Four-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date	c.	1908

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	2F. Date Rebuilt		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Excellent

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick: Flemish Bond

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
GB Gable: Front

2S. Roof Materials
99 Other: Composition Shingle

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
CB Central Bay: Gabled

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.



Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-334

D. Address / Location			
3531	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	B. County 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740692.629167147	4274899.59689751

City Parcel Identification Number	158200300	Additional City Identification Number	158200300

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
Latz C. Co. (1923)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
52 Two-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date		1923
2E. Alteration Dates	#Name	

2F. Date Rebuilt	
2G. Date Moved	
2H. Demo Date	

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick: Common Bond

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed
99 Other: Composition Shingle

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
OH One-Half: Gabled

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.



Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-335

D. Address / Location				2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)
3534	Michigan	Ave.		
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	B. County	191 St. Louis		

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740746.041574681	4274878.19208587

City Parcel Identification Number	157900040	Additional City Identification Number	157900040

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
19 Side Hall (Townhouse)

2D. Construction Date		1922
2E. Alteration Dates	#Name	

2F. Date Rebuilt	
2G. Date Moved	
2H. Demo Date	

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function

Present Function
01 Domestic

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick: Common Bond

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed
99 Other: Composition Shingle

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
OH One-Half

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.





Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-336

D. Address / Location			
3535	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis	

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740690.219246321	4274888.51808033

City Parcel Identification Number	158200310	**Additional City Identification Number**	158200310

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
Glen Eyrie Inv. Co. (1923)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
53 4-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date		1923
2E. Alteration Dates	#Name	

2F. Date Rebuilt	
2G. Date Moved	
2H. Demo Date	

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Excellent

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick: Common Bond

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed
99 Other: Composition Shingle

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
ST Stoop: Gable

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.



Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-337

D. Address / Location			
3538	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	B. County 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740744.803435545	4274869.01342876

City Parcel Identification Number	157900030	Additional City Identification Number	157900030

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer

2B. Architectural Style
Unknown

2C. Property Type

2D. Construction Date		1922
2E. Alteration Dates	#Name	

2F. Date Rebuilt		
2G. Date Moved		
2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Non-contributing to district

Integrity
Poor

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
01 None Listed

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
01 None Listed

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
01 None Listed

2V. Porch Type
01 None Listed

2W. Plan Code
01 None Listed

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.


35-8

Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-338

D. Address / Location			
3539	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	B. County 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740688.370334878	4274875.87361097

City Parcel Identification Number	158200320	Additional City Identification Number	158200320

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
Glen Eyrie Inv. Co. (1923)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
53 Four-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date		1923
2E. Alteration Dates	#Name	

2F. Date Rebuilt	
2G. Date Moved	
2H. Demo Date	

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick: Common Bond

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed
99 Other: Composition

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
ST Stoop: Shed

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.



Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-339

D. Address / Location				2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)
3540	Michigan	Ave.		
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis		

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740743.588828216	4274859.94698368

City Parcel Identification Number	157900020	**Additional City Identification Number**	157900020

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
19 Side Hall (Townhouse)

2D. Construction Date		1922			
2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	**2F. Date Rebuilt**		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function

Present Function
01 Domestic

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick: Common Bond

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed
99 Other: Composition Shingle

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
TQ Three-Quarter

2W. Plan Code
SQ Square

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.





Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-340

D. Address / Location				2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)
3543	Michigan	Ave.		
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis		

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740686.684712724	4274863.1808327	
City Parcel Identification Number	158200330	**Additional City Identification Number**	158200330

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
Glen Eyrie Inv. Co. (1923)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
53 Four-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date		1923		
2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	**2F. Date Rebuilt**	
			2G. Date Moved	
			2H. Demo Date	

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick: Flemish Bond

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet
GB Gable: Side

2S. Roof Materials
99 Other: Composition Shingle

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
ST Stoop: Gable

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.


3543

Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-341

D. Address / Location				2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)
3544	Michigan	Ave.		
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	B. County	191 St. Louis		

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740742.314453783	4274850.90189497

City Parcel Identification Number	157900010	Additional City Identification Number	157900010

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
19 Side Hall (Townhouse)

2D. Construction Date		1922
2E. Alteration Dates	#Name	

2F. Date Rebuilt	
2G. Date Moved	
2H. Demo Date	

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function

Present Function
01 Domestic

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Excellent

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick: Common Bond

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed
99 Other: Composition Shingle

2T. Roof Features
DR Dormer: Wall

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
TQ Three-Quarter

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.





Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-342

D. Address / Location				2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)
3549	Michigan	Ave.		
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis		

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740684.979765645	4274850.48841743	
City Parcel Identification Number	158200340	**Additional City Identification Number**	158200340

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
Glen Eyrie Inv. Co. (1923)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
53 Four-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date		1923		
2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	**2F. Date Rebuilt**	
			2G. Date Moved	
			2H. Demo Date	

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Excellent

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick: Common Bond

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed
99 Other: Composition Shingle

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
ST Stoop: Half-hipped

2W. Plan Code
SQ Square

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.



Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-343

D. Address / Location			
3553	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County** 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740683.537540617	4274839.63722306

City Parcel Identification Number	158200350	**Additional City Identification Number**	158200350

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
Pieper Const. Co. (1922)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
52 Two-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date		1922
2E. Alteration Dates		#Name

2F. Date Rebuilt		
2G. Date Moved		
2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick: Flemish Bond

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet
GB Gable

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed
99 Other: Composition Shingle

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
OB Other Bay: Balcony

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.



Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-344

D. Address / Location			
3555	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	B. County 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740682.300081775	4274830.60365753

City Parcel Identification Number	158200360	Additional City Identification Number	158200360

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
Piper Const. Co. (1922)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
52 Two-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date		1922
2E. Alteration Dates	#Name	

2F. Date Rebuilt	
2G. Date Moved	
2H. Demo Date	

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick: Common Bond

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet
GB Gable

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed
99 Other: Composition Shingle

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
OH One-Half: Balcony

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.



Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-345

D. Address / Location			
3557	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis	

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740680.887826949	4274820.0262191

City Parcel Identification Number	158200370	**Additional City Identification Number**	158200370

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer

2B. Architectural Style
65 Bungalow/Craftsman

2C. Property Type
22 Bungalow/Bungaloid

2D. Construction Date		1922		
2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	**2F. Date Rebuilt**	
			2G. Date Moved	
			2H. Demo Date	

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01A Single Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01A Single Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Excellent

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	1
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick: Flemish Bond

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
CG Clipped Gable

2S. Roof Materials
99 Other: Composition Shingle

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
30 Brick

2V. Porch Type
OB Other Bay: Gable

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.


3557
MICHIGAN

Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-346

D. Address / Location				2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)
3614	Michigan	Ave.		
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	B. County	191 St. Louis		

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740728.878661187	4274739.04992628

City Parcel Identification Number	162400150	Additional City Identification Number	162400150

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
49 Single Family Undetermined

2D. Construction Date		1920
2E. Alteration Dates	#Name	

2F. Date Rebuilt		
2G. Date Moved		
2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01A Single Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01A Single Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
LB Load Bearing Brick

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
GB Gable

2S. Roof Materials
99 Other: Composition Shingle

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
AW Awning

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.







Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-347

D. Address / Location			
3615	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	B. County 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740671.961281973	4274747.35824697

City Parcel Identification Number	162300270	Additional City Identification Number	162300270

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
Green Hindeman (1909)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
52 Two-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date		1909
2E. Alteration Dates	#Name	

2F. Date Rebuilt	
2G. Date Moved	
2H. Demo Date	

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick: Common Bond

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed
99 Other: Composition Shingle

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
30 Brick

2V. Porch Type
OH One-Half

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.



Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-348

D. Address / Location			
3618	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	B. County 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740727.555593523	4274729.84388084

City Parcel Identification Number	162400140	Additional City Identification Number	162400140

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
E. J. Hess (1913)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
01 American Four Square

2D. Construction Date		1913
2E. Alteration Dates	#Name	

2F. Date Rebuilt	
2G. Date Moved	
2H. Demo Date	

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01A Single Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01A Single Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Non-contributing to district

Integrity
Poor

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick: Flemish Bond

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
GB Gable: Front

2S. Roof Materials
99 Other: Composition Shingle

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
OB Other Bay: Shed

2W. Plan Code
SQ Square

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.



Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-349

D. Address / Location			
3619	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis	

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740670.712492893	4274738.7927831

City Parcel Identification Number	162300280	**Additional City Identification Number**	162300280

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
E. J. Hess (1913)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
18 Open Gable/Gambrel Front

2D. Construction Date		1913
2E. Alteration Dates	#Name	

2F. Date Rebuilt	
2G. Date Moved	
2H. Demo Date	

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01A Single Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01A Single Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Non-contributing to district

Integrity
Poor

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick: Flemish Bond

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
CG Clipped Gable

2S. Roof Materials
99 Other: Composition Shingle

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
FU Full

2W. Plan Code
SQ Square

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.



Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-350

D. Address / Location			
3620	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	B. County 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740726.451957328	4274720.49328403

City Parcel Identification Number	162400130	Additional City Identification Number	162400130

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
J. Berg (1913)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
52 Two-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date		1913
2E. Alteration Dates	#Name	

2F. Date Rebuilt	
2G. Date Moved	
2H. Demo Date	

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick: Common Bond

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed
99 Other: Composition Shingle

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
OB Other Bay: Gable

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.





Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-351

D. Address / Location			
3621	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	B. County 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740669.516282247	4274729.40272768

City Parcel Identification Number	162300290	Additional City Identification Number	162300290

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
E. J. Hess (1913)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
18 Open Gable/Gambrel Front

2D. Construction Date		1913
2E. Alteration Dates	#Name	

2F. Date Rebuilt		
2G. Date Moved		
2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01A Single Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01A Single Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Non-contributing to district

Integrity
Poor

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick: Flemish Bond

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
GB Gable: Front

2S. Roof Materials
99 Other: Composition Shingle

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
FU Full: Shed

2W. Plan Code
SQ Square

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.





Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-352

D. Address / Location			
3622	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	B. County 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740725.22416653	4274711.45615035

City Parcel Identification Number	162400120	Additional City Identification Number	162400120

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
P. Sauerwein (1914)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
52 Two-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date		1914
2E. Alteration Dates		#Name

2F. Date Rebuilt		
2G. Date Moved		
2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
02 Commerce/Trade
20 Other: Daycare

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick: Common Bond

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed
99 Other: Composition Shingle

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
ST Stoop

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.


KAREN'S KIDS
DAY CARE

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-353

D. Address / Location			
3625	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis	

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740668.12030884	4274718.84421302

City Parcel Identification Number	162300300	**Additional City Identification Number**	162300300

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
A. Keueger (1916)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
18 Open Gable/Gambrel Front

2D. Construction Date		1916

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	2F. Date Rebuilt		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01A Single Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01A Single Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Excellent

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick: Common Bond

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
GB Gable: Front

2S. Roof Materials
99 Other: Composition Shingle

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
OB Other Bay: Gable

2W. Plan Code
SQ Square

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.



Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-354

D. Address / Location			
3626	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis	

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740724.064737719	4274702.65164916

City Parcel Identification Number	162400110	**Additional City Identification Number**	162400110

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
E. S. Naer (1913)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
52 Two-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date		1913

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	2F. Date Rebuilt		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick: Common Bond

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
HP Hipped: Simple

2S. Roof Materials
99 Other: Composition Shingle

2T. Roof Features
DR Dormer: Hipped

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
FU Full

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.



Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-355

D. Address / Location			
3629	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis	

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740666.568409426	4274707.16282517

City Parcel Identification Number	162300310	**Additional City Identification Number**	162300310

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
J. S. Mills (1919)

2B. Architectural Style
65 Bungalow/Craftsman

2C. Property Type

2D. Construction Date		1919
2E. Alteration Dates	#Name	

2F. Date Rebuilt	
2G. Date Moved	
2H. Demo Date	

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01A Single Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01A Single Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	1½
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick: Common Bond

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
GB Gable: Side

2S. Roof Materials
99 Other: Composition Shingle

2T. Roof Features
DR Dormer: Gable

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
FU Full

2W. Plan Code
SQ Square

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.



Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-356

D. Address / Location			
3630	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	B. County 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740722.8078004	4274693.21659128

City Parcel Identification Number	162400100	Additional City Identification Number	162400100

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
K. Moses (1913)

2B. Architectural Style
65 Bungalow/Craftsman

2C. Property Type
19 Side Hall

2D. Construction Date		1913

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	2F. Date Rebuilt		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function

Present Function
01 Domestic

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Non-contributing to district

Integrity
Poor

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
LB Load Bearing Brick

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick: Common Bond

2Q. Other Materials
99 Other: PermaStone

2R. Roof Shapes
GB Gable: Front

2S. Roof Materials
99 Other: Composition Shingle

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
FU Full: Gable

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.





Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-357

D. Address / Location			
3633	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	B. County 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740665.053935933	4274695.30099481

City Parcel Identification Number	162300320	Additional City Identification Number	162300320

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
19 Side Hall

2D. Construction Date		1920
2E. Alteration Dates	#Name	

2F. Date Rebuilt		
2G. Date Moved		
2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function

Present Function
01 Domestic

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick: Common Bond

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
CG Hipped Gable

2S. Roof Materials
22 Shingle decorative

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
FU Full

2W. Plan Code
SQ Square

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.



Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-358

D. Address / Location			
3634	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County** 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740721.710751029	4274684.13942348

City Parcel Identification Number	162400090	**Additional City Identification Number**	162400090

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
K. Moses (1913)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
01 American Four Square

2D. Construction Date		1913
2E. Alteration Dates		#Name

2F. Date Rebuilt	
2G. Date Moved	
2H. Demo Date	

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01A Single Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01A Single Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick: Common Bond

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
HP Hipped: Simple

2S. Roof Materials
99 Other: Composition Shingle

2T. Roof Features
DR Dormer

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
FU Full: Shed

2W. Plan Code
SQ Square

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.



Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-359

D. Address / Location			
3636	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	B. County 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740720.544148239	4274675.47382391

City Parcel Identification Number	162400080	Additional City Identification Number	162400080

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
K. Moses (1912)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
01 American Four Square

2D. Construction Date		1912

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	2F. Date Rebuilt		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01A Single Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01A Single Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick: Common Bond

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
GB Gable: Front

2S. Roof Materials
99 Other: Composition Shingle

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
FU Full: Shed

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.



Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-360

D. Address / Location				2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)
3637	Michigan	Ave.		
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis		

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740663.562849228	4274684.37111558

City Parcel Identification Number	162300330	**Additional City Identification Number**	162300330

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
18 Open Gable/Gambrel Front

2D. Construction Date		1920

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	2F. Date Rebuilt		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01A Single Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01A Single Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Non-contributing to district

Integrity
Poor

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick: Flemish Bond
01 None Listed

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
GB Gable: Front

2S. Roof Materials
99 Other: Composition Shingle

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
FU Full: Half-hipped

2W. Plan Code
SQ Square

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.



Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-361

D. Address / Location				2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)
3640	Michigan	Ave.		
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis		

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740719.389397911	4274667.11052899

City Parcel Identification Number	162400070	**Additional City Identification Number**	162400070

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
K. Moses (1912)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
01 American Four Square

2D. Construction Date		1912
2E. Alteration Dates	#Name	

2F. Date Rebuilt	
2G. Date Moved	
2H. Demo Date	

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01A Single Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01A Single Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick: Common Bond

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
GB Gable: Front

2S. Roof Materials
99 Other: Composition Shingle

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
FU Full: Shed

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.



Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-362

D. Address / Location				2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)
3641	Michigan	Ave.		
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	B. County 191 St. Louis			

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740662.314657452	4274675.01101516

City Parcel Identification Number	162300340	Additional City Identification Number	162300340

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
T. G. Geckie (1908)

2B. Architectural Style
43 Second Empire Mansard

2C. Property Type
49 Single Family Undetermined

2D. Construction Date		1908
2E. Alteration Dates	#Name	

2F. Date Rebuilt	
2G. Date Moved	
2H. Demo Date	

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01A Single Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01A Single Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick: Common Bond

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet
MN Mansard

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed
99 Other: Composition Shingle

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
CB Central Bay: Shed

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.



Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-363

D. Address / Location			
3642	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	B. County 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740718.383894777	4274658.35532791

City Parcel Identification Number	162400060	Additional City Identification Number	162400060

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
T. G. G(sic)ie (1908)

2B. Architectural Style
43 Second Empire Mansard

2C. Property Type
52 Two-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date		1908

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	2F. Date Rebuilt		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick: Common Bond

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet
MN Mansard

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed
99 Other: Composition Shingle

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
CB Central Bay: Shed

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.




5642

Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-364

D. Address / Location			
3643	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	B. County 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740661.257143075	4274665.74453706

City Parcel Identification Number	162300350	Additional City Identification Number	162300350

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
18 Open Gable/Gambrel Front

2D. Construction Date		1920
2E. Alteration Dates	#Name	

2F. Date Rebuilt	
2G. Date Moved	
2H. Demo Date	

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01A Single Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01A Single Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Excellent

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick: Common Bond

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
CG Clipped Gable

2S. Roof Materials
99 Other: Composition Shingle

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
FU Full: Half-hipped

2W. Plan Code
SQ Square

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.



Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-365

D. Address / Location			
3645	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	B. County 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740659.868511238	4274656.28325144

City Parcel Identification Number	162300360	Additional City Identification Number	162300360

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
T. G. Geckie (1908)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
53 Four-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date		1908
2E. Alteration Dates	#Name	

2F. Date Rebuilt	
2G. Date Moved	
2H. Demo Date	

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function

Present Function
01 Domestic

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick: Common Bond

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
AW Awning

2W. Plan Code
SQ Square

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.



Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-366

D. Address / Location			
3646	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	B. County 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740717.245933654	4274649.15675444

City Parcel Identification Number	162400050	Additional City Identification Number	162400050

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer

2B. Architectural Style
65 Bungalow/Craftsman

2C. Property Type

2D. Construction Date		1921
2E. Alteration Dates	#Name	

2F. Date Rebuilt		
2G. Date Moved		
2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01A Single Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01A Single Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	1½
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick: Common Bond

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
GB Gable: Side

2S. Roof Materials
99 Other: Composition Shingle

2T. Roof Features
DR Dormer: Gable

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
FU Full

2W. Plan Code
SQ Square

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.



Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-367

D. Address / Location			
3648	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	B. County 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740715.822184532	4274640.31912737

City Parcel Identification Number	162400040	Additional City Identification Number	162400040

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
T. G. G(sic)ie (1908)

2B. Architectural Style
43 Second Empire Mansard

2C. Property Type
52 Two-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date		1908
2E. Alteration Dates	#Name	

2F. Date Rebuilt		
2G. Date Moved		
2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick: Common Bond

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet
MN Mansard

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed
99 Other: Composition Shingle

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
CB Central Bay: Shed

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.



Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-368

D. Address / Location				2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)
3649	Michigan	Ave.		
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis		

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740658.735348281	4274647.0872067

City Parcel Identification Number	162300370	**Additional City Identification Number**	162300370

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
18 Open Gable/Gambrel Front

2D. Construction Date		1920

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	2F. Date Rebuilt		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01A Single Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01A Single Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick: Common Bond

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
GB Gable: Front

2S. Roof Materials
99 Other: Composition Shingle

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
CB Central Bay: Half-hipped

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.



Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-369

D. Address / Location			
3652	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis	

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740714.76548169	4274630.75984554

City Parcel Identification Number	162400030	**Additional City Identification Number**	162400030

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
18 Open Gable/Gambrel Front

2D. Construction Date		1920

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	2F. Date Rebuilt		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01A Single Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01A Single Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Non-contributing to district

Integrity
Poor

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick: Common Bond

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
CG Clipped Gable

2S. Roof Materials
99 Other: Composition Shingle

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
FU Full: Half-hipped

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.



Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-370

D. Address / Location			
3653	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	B. County 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740657.428648943	4274637.79349208

City Parcel Identification Number	162300380	Additional City Identification Number	162300380

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
18 Open Gable/Gambrel Front

2D. Construction Date		1920
2E. Alteration Dates	#Name	

2F. Date Rebuilt	
2G. Date Moved	
2H. Demo Date	

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01A Single Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01A Single Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	1
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick: Common Bond

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
GB Gable: Side

2S. Roof Materials
99 Other: Composition Shingle

2T. Roof Features
DR Dormer: Gable

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
TQ Three-Quarter

2W. Plan Code
SQ Square

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.



Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-371

D. Address / Location			
3656	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	B. County 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740713.433775191	4274620.89471871

City Parcel Identification Number	162400020	Additional City Identification Number	162400020

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
18 Open Gable/Gambrel Front

2D. Construction Date		1920
2E. Alteration Dates	#Name	

2F. Date Rebuilt	
2G. Date Moved	
2H. Demo Date	

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01A Single Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01A Single Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick: Common Bond

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
GB Gable: Front

2S. Roof Materials
99 Other: Composition Shingle

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
FU Full: Half-hipped

2W. Plan Code
LS L-Shape

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.



Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-372

D. Address / Location			
3657	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	B. County 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740656.33683796	4274628.5001336

City Parcel Identification Number	162300390	Additional City Identification Number	162300390

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
18 Open Gable/Gambrel Front

2D. Construction Date		1920
2E. Alteration Dates	#Name	

2F. Date Rebuilt	
2G. Date Moved	
2H. Demo Date	

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01A Single Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01A Single Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick: Common Bond

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
CG Clipped Gable

2S. Roof Materials
99 Other: Composition Shingle

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
FU Full: Gable

2W. Plan Code
SQ Square

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.



Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-373

D. Address / Location			
3658	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis	

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740712.038635541	4274610.52209918

City Parcel Identification Number	162400010	**Additional City Identification Number**	162400010

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
13 Saltbox

2D. Construction Date		1920			
2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	**2F. Date Rebuilt**		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function

Present Function
01 Domestic

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
LB Load Bearing Brick

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
GB Gable

2S. Roof Materials
99 Other: Composition Shingle

2T. Roof Features
DR Dormer

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
OB Other Bay

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.



Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-374

D. Address / Location			
3659	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis	

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740654.848932755	4274618.19752879

City Parcel Identification Number	162300400	**Additional City Identification Number**	162300400

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
22 Bungalow/Bungaloid

2D. Construction Date		1920
2E. Alteration Dates	#Name	**2F. Date Rebuilt**
		2G. Date Moved
		2H. Demo Date

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function

Present Function
01 Domestic

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	1
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
LB Load Bearing Brick

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick: Common Bond

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
GB Gable: Side

2S. Roof Materials
99 Other: Composition Shingle

2T. Roof Features
DR Dormer: Shed

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
FU Full

2W. Plan Code
SQ Square

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.



Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-375

D. Address / Location			
3700	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	B. County 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740708.155733595	4274578.14622454

City Parcel Identification Number	162500150	Additional City Identification Number	162500150

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
69 Other Vernacular

2D. Construction Date		1923

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	2F. Date Rebuilt		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
02 Commerce/Trade

2K. Historic Sub-Function
02E Specialty Store: Auto related

Present Function
02 Commerce/Trade

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Excellent

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	1
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick: Common Bond

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
HP Hipped

2S. Roof Materials
99 Other: Composition Shingle

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
ST Stoop

2W. Plan Code
IR Irregular

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.


RICH'S

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-376

D. Address / Location			
3706	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County** 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740706.567894115	4274565.68435232

City Parcel Identification Number	162500140	**Additional City Identification Number**	162500140

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
J. Matthieser (1910)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
52 Two-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date		1910			
2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	**2F. Date Rebuilt**		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Excellent

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick: Common Bond

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
ST Stoop
AW Awning

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.



Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-377

D. Address / Location				2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)
3710	Michigan	Ave.		
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis		

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740704.316054557	4274550.42154032

City Parcel Identification Number	162500130	Additional City Identification Number	162500130

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
14 Shotgun

2D. Construction Date		MOD
2E. Alteration Dates	#Name	**2F. Date Rebuilt**
		2G. Date Moved
		2H. Demo Date

2J. Historic Function

2K. Historic Sub-Function

Present Function
01 Domestic
01A Single Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Less than 50 years of age

Integrity
Excellent

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	1
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick: Common Bond

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
HP Hipped: Simple

2S. Roof Materials
99 Other: Composition Shingle

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
ST Stoop

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.



Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-378

D. Address / Location			
3715-17	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County** 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740645.746594529	4274544.40385715

City Parcel Identification Number	162200190	**Additional City Identification Number**	162200190

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
Wm. Degenhardt (1912)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
53 Four-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date		1912		
2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	**2F. Date Rebuilt**	
			2G. Date Moved	
			2H. Demo Date	

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Excellent

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick: Common Bond

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
R1 Recessed-1 Story

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.



Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-379

D. Address / Location			
3716	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County** 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740702.806701274	4274535.8554724

City Parcel Identification Number	162500110	**Additional City Identification Number**	162500110

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
14 Shotgun

2D. Construction Date		1928
2E. Alteration Dates	#Name	**2F. Date Rebuilt**
		2G. Date Moved
		2H. Demo Date

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01A Single Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01A Single Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	1
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick: Flemish Bond

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed
99 Other: Composition Shingle

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
FU Full

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.



Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-380

D. Address / Location				2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)
3719	Michigan	Ave.		
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis		

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740644.454666318	4274535.19765269

City Parcel Identification Number	162200200	**Additional City Identification Number**	162200200

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
Wm. Degenhardt (1912)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
52 Two-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date		1912			
2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	**2F. Date Rebuilt**		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Excellent

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick: Common Bond

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
R1 Recessed-1 Story

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.



Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-381

D. Address / Location			
3720	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis	

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740701.503213663	4274527.83846099

City Parcel Identification Number	162500100	**Additional City Identification Number**	162500100

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
Wm. Raus (1922)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
14 Shotgun

2D. Construction Date		1922
2E. Alteration Dates		#Name

2F. Date Rebuilt		
2G. Date Moved		
2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01A Single Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01A Single Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	1
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick: Common Bond

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed
70 Ceramic Tile

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
OH One-Half: Enclosed

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.



Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-382

D. Address / Location			
3721	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	B. County 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740643.55312378	4274528.6975205

City Parcel Identification Number	162200210	Additional City Identification Number	162200210

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
F. Lalla (1909)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
52 Two-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date		1909
2E. Alteration Dates	#Name	

2F. Date Rebuilt	
2G. Date Moved	
2H. Demo Date	

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick: Common Bond

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
R1 Recessed-1 Story

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.



Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-383

D. Address / Location			
3722	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	B. County 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740700.56630435	4274519.73422732

City Parcel Identification Number	162500090	Additional City Identification Number	162500090

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer

2B. Architectural Style
43 Second Empire Mansard

2C. Property Type
14 Shotgun

2D. Construction Date		1922
2E. Alteration Dates	#Name	

2F. Date Rebuilt	
2G. Date Moved	
2H. Demo Date	

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01A Single Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01A Single Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	1
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick: Common Bond

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet
MN Mansard

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed
99 Other: Composition Shingle
70 Ceramic Tile

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
OH One-Half: Enclosed

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.



Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-384

D. Address / Location			
3724	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis	

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740699.483553823	4274512.31331758

City Parcel Identification Number	162500080	**Additional City Identification Number**	162500080

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
Wm. Raus (1922)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
14 Shotgun

2D. Construction Date		1922		
2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	**2F. Date Rebuilt**	
			2G. Date Moved	
			2H. Demo Date	

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01A Single Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01A Single Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	1
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick: Common Bond

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed
99 Other: Composition Shingle

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
OH One-Half: Enclosed

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.



Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-385

D. Address / Location			
3725	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	B. County 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740642.297475249	4274520.01578038

City Parcel Identification Number	162200220	Additional City Identification Number	162200220

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
Wm. Cuba (1910)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
52 Two-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date		1910
2E. Alteration Dates	#Name	

2F. Date Rebuilt	
2G. Date Moved	
2H. Demo Date	

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Excellent

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick: Common Bond

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
OH One-Half
BA Balcony

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.



Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-386

D. Address / Location				2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)
3726	Michigan	Ave.		
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis		

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740698.562257448	4274505.17712479	
City Parcel Identification Number	162500070	**Additional City Identification Number**	162500070

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
Julia (sic) Derteth (B) (1904).
P. A. C. Moore (1906)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
14 Shotgun

2D. Construction Date		1906
2E. Alteration Dates	#Name	**2F. Date Rebuilt**
		2G. Date Moved
		2H. Demo Date

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01A Single Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01A Single Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	1
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick: Common Bond

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed
99 Other: Composition Shingle

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
SI Side

2W. Plan Code
LS L-Shape

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.



Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-387

D. Address / Location				2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)
3727	Michigan	Ave.		
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	B. County	191 St. Louis		

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740641.144121331	4274510.85169073

City Parcel Identification Number	162200230	Additional City Identification Number	162200230

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
Wm. Cuba (1910)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
52 Two-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date		1910
2E. Alteration Dates	#Name	

2F. Date Rebuilt	
2G. Date Moved	
2H. Demo Date	

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick: Common Bond

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed
99 Other: Composition Shingle

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
OH One-Half

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.



Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-388

D. Address / Location			
3728	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	B. County 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740697.731255949	4274497.6272756

City Parcel Identification Number	162500065	Additional City Identification Number	162500065

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
John Matthiessen (1910)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
52 Two-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date		1910
2E. Alteration Dates	#Name	

2F. Date Rebuilt	
2G. Date Moved	
2H. Demo Date	

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick: Common Bond

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
R1 Recessed-1 Story

2W. Plan Code
LS L-Shape

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.



Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-389

D. Address / Location			
3729	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis	

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740640.388019584	4274502.83543543

City Parcel Identification Number	162200240	**Additional City Identification Number**	162200240

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
Wm. Cuba (1910)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
52 Two-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date		1910
2E. Alteration Dates	#Name	

2F. Date Rebuilt	
2G. Date Moved	
2H. Demo Date	

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Excellent

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick: Common Bond

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
OH One-Half

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.



Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-390

D. Address / Location			
3732	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis	

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name											
C. Other Name(s)											
N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix		
P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740696.627912393				4274489.59654128						
City Parcel Identification Number	162500060				**Additional City Identification Number**		162500060				

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type

2D. Construction Date		N/A
2E. Alteration Dates	#Name	

2F. Date Rebuilt	
2G. Date Moved	
2H. Demo Date	

2J. Historic Function
18 Unknown

2K. Historic Sub-Function

Present Function
19 Vacant/Not in Use

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility

Integrity

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems

2P. Wall Materials

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes

2S. Roof Materials

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials

2V. Porch Type

2W. Plan Code

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.



Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-391

D. Address / Location			
3733	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	B. County 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740639.219505332	4274494.7612213

City Parcel Identification Number	162200250	Additional City Identification Number	162200250

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
Theo Degenhardt (1911)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
52 Two-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date		1911

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	2F. Date Rebuilt		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Excellent

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick: Common Bond

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed
99 Other: Composition Shingle

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
OH One-Half
BA Balcony

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.



Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-392

D. Address / Location			
3734	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	B. County 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740695.739170595	4274481.95193348

City Parcel Identification Number	162500050	Additional City Identification Number	162500050

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
14 Shotgun

2D. Construction Date	c. 1908

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	2F. Date Rebuilt		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01A Single Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01A Single Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	1
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick: Common Bond

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
SI Side

2W. Plan Code
LS L-Shape

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.



Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-393

D. Address / Location			
3735	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis	

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740638.346149036	4274486.59622044

City Parcel Identification Number	162200260	**Additional City Identification Number**	162200260

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
Theo Degenhardt (1911)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
52 Two-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date		1911		
2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	**2F. Date Rebuilt**	
			2G. Date Moved	
			2H. Demo Date	

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Excellent

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick: Common Bond

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed
99 Other: Composition

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
OH One-Half

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.



Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-394

D. Address / Location			
3736	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	B. County 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740694.519147812	4274474.69694519

City Parcel Identification Number	162500040	Additional City Identification Number	162500040

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
H. Vogle (1921)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
49 Single Family Undetermined

2D. Construction Date	c. 1908

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	2F. Date Rebuilt		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01A Single Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01A Single Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Non-contributing to district

Integrity
Poor

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	1
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
99 Other: PermaStone
63 Asphalt

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
GB Gable: Front

2S. Roof Materials
99 Other: Composition Shingle

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
FU Full: Half-hipped

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.



Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-395

D. Address / Location			
3737	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis	

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740637.178610861	4274479.06047971

City Parcel Identification Number	162200270	**Additional City Identification Number**	162200270

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
Theo Degenhardt (1911)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
52 Two-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date		1911		
2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	2F. Date Rebuilt	
			2G. Date Moved	
			2H. Demo Date	

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Excellent

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick: Common Bond

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed
99 Other: Composition Shingle

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
OH One-Half

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.



Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-396

D. Address / Location			
3738	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	B. County 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740693.724997571	4274466.74916175

City Parcel Identification Number	162500030	Additional City Identification Number	162500030

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
52 Two-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date	c. 1908

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	2F. Date Rebuilt		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick: Common Bond

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed
99 Other: Composition Shingle

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
SI Side

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.





Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-397

D. Address / Location			
3740	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County** 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740692.542150729	4274458.79353151

City Parcel Identification Number	162500020	**Additional City Identification Number**	162500020

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
Geo. Gerber (1907)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
52 Two-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date	c.	1908

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	2F. Date Rebuilt		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Excellent

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick: Common Bond

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed
99 Other: Composition Shingle

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
SI Side: Shed

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.





Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-398

D. Address / Location			
3741	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis	

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740636.292137104	4274471.7810414

City Parcel Identification Number	162200280	**Additional City Identification Number**	162200280

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
E. & M. Metbaum (1915)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
52 Two-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date		1915
2E. Alteration Dates		#Name

2F. Date Rebuilt	
2G. Date Moved	
2H. Demo Date	

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Excellent

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick: Common Bond

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
SI Side: Stoop

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.





Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-399

D. Address / Location			
3743	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	B. County 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740635.108350505	4274461.92824342

City Parcel Identification Number	162200290	Additional City Identification Number	162200290

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
H. Schmid (1915)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
53 Four-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date		1915

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	2F. Date Rebuilt		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Excellent

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick: Common Bond

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed
99 Other: Composition Shingle

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
ST Stoop

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.



Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-400

D. Address / Location			
3744	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis	

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740691.606175868	4274451.66388074

City Parcel Identification Number	162500010	**Additional City Identification Number**	162500010

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
F. Scharpf (1911)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
52 Two-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date		1911
2E. Alteration Dates		#Name

2F. Date Rebuilt		
2G. Date Moved		
2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Excellent

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick: Common Bond

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed
99 Other: Composition Shingle

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
OB Other Bay

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.



Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-401

D. Address / Location			
3815	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis	

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740620.686172869	4274346.71846374

City Parcel Identification Number	162100200	**Additional City Identification Number**	162100200

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
J. Fischer & Son (1906)

2B. Architectural Style
47 Romanesque

2C. Property Type
14 Shotgun

2D. Construction Date		1906
2E. Alteration Dates	#Name	

2F. Date Rebuilt	
2G. Date Moved	
2H. Demo Date	

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Excellent

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	1
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
LB Load Bearing Brick

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
R1 Recessed-1 Story

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.





Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-402

D. Address / Location			
3816	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis	

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740677.035658006	4274339.99664824

City Parcel Identification Number	162600110	**Additional City Identification Number**	162600110

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
C. Franke (1911)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
52 Two-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date		1911
2E. Alteration Dates		#Name

2F. Date Rebuilt		
2G. Date Moved		
2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick: Common Bond

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
R1 Recessed-1 Story

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.



Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-403

D. Address / Location			
3818	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis	

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740675.976195424	4274330.17580559

City Parcel Identification Number	162600100	**Additional City Identification Number**	162600100

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
14 Shotgun

2D. Construction Date		1914
2E. Alteration Dates		#Name

2F. Date Rebuilt	
2G. Date Moved	
2H. Demo Date	

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01A Single Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01A Single Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	1
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick: Common Bond

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed
99 Other: Composition Shingle

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
OH One-Half: Enclosed

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.


3822

Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-404

D. Address / Location			
3819	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	B. County 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740618.968498723	4274335.70990247

City Parcel Identification Number	162100210	Additional City Identification Number	162100210

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
Jacob Fischer (1901)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
14 Shotgun

2D. Construction Date		1901
2E. Alteration Dates	#Name	

2F. Date Rebuilt	
2G. Date Moved	
2H. Demo Date	

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Excellent

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	1
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick: Common Bond

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
AW Awning

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.



Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-405

D. Address / Location			
3822	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis	

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740674.637905801	4274321.05342681

City Parcel Identification Number	162600090	**Additional City Identification Number**	162600090

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
Wm. Cuba (1909)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
52 Two-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date		1909		
2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	**2F. Date Rebuilt**	
			2G. Date Moved	
			2H. Demo Date	

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick: Common Bond

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed
99 Other: Composition Shingle

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
ST Stoop

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.


3822

Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-406

D. Address / Location			
3823	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	B. County 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740617.707153617	4274324.57275595

City Parcel Identification Number	162100220	Additional City Identification Number	162100220

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer

2B. Architectural Style
70 Modern Movement: Ranch

2C. Property Type

2D. Construction Date		MOD

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	2F. Date Rebuilt		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function

2K. Historic Sub-Function

Present Function
01 Domestic
01A Single Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Less than 50 years of age

Integrity
Excellent

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	1
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick: Flemish Bond

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
HP Hipped: Simple

2S. Roof Materials
99 Other: Composition Shingle

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
65 Concrete

2V. Porch Type
ST Stoop

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.



Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-407

D. Address / Location			
3824	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis	

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740673.73870915	4274312.78348977

City Parcel Identification Number	162600080	**Additional City Identification Number**	162600080

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
F. P. Fendler (1911)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
19 Side Hall (Townhouse)

2D. Construction Date		1911
2E. Alteration Dates		#Name

2F. Date Rebuilt	
2G. Date Moved	
2H. Demo Date	

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function

Present Function
01 Domestic

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick: Common Bond

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed
99 Other: Composition Shingle

2T. Roof Features
DR Dormer: Shed

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
OH One-Half

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.



Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-408

D. Address / Location				2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)
3826	Michigan	Ave.		
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis		

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740672.703149973	4274304.66955723

City Parcel Identification Number	162600070	**Additional City Identification Number**	162600070

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
C. F. Hall (1911)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
52 Two-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date		1911
2E. Alteration Dates		#Name

2F. Date Rebuilt		
2G. Date Moved		
2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick: Common Bond
92 Vinyl

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
GM Gambrel: Front

2S. Roof Materials
99 Other: Composition Shingle

2T. Roof Features
DR Dormer: Gable

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
ST Stoop: Gable

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.



Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-409

D. Address / Location			
3827	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis	

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740616.506790919	4274315.51407389

City Parcel Identification Number	162100230	**Additional City Identification Number**	162100230

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
Theo. Degenhardt (1908)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
14 Shotgun

2D. Construction Date		1908		
2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	**2F. Date Rebuilt**	
			2G. Date Moved	
			2H. Demo Date	

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01A Single Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01A Single Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Excellent

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	1
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick: Common Bond

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
R1 Recessed-1 Story
AW Awning

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.



Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-410

D. Address / Location			
3829	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	B. County 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740615.625478744	4274308.20947865

City Parcel Identification Number	162100240	Additional City Identification Number	162100240

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
Minnie Reinke (1913)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
19 Side Hall (Townhouse)

2D. Construction Date		1913
2E. Alteration Dates	#Name	

2F. Date Rebuilt	
2G. Date Moved	
2H. Demo Date	

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function

Present Function
01 Domestic

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Excellent

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick: Common Bond

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
OB Other Bay: Balcony

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.


SPECIAL FINANCING
$2,300 DOWN
BUY LIKE RENT

Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-411

D. Address / Location			
3830	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	B. County 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740671.547812912	4274295.6534389

City Parcel Identification Number	162600060	Additional City Identification Number	162600060

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
Jacob Fischer (1906)

2B. Architectural Style
47 Romanesque

2C. Property Type
19 Side Hall

2D. Construction Date		1906
2E. Alteration Dates	#Name	

2F. Date Rebuilt	
2G. Date Moved	
2H. Demo Date	

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
LB Load Bearing Brick

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
R1 Recessed-1 Story

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.



03/31/2003

Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-412

D. Address / Location			
3831	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	B. County 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740614.616378003	4274300.57133304

City Parcel Identification Number	162100245	Additional City Identification Number	162100245

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
52 Two-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date	c. 1908

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	2F. Date Rebuilt		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Excellent

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick: Common Bond

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
OB Other Bay: Balcony

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.


3831
First Monday
of Month

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-413

D. Address / Location				2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)
3832	Michigan	Ave.		
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis		

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private		Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates			
City Parcel Identification Number		**Additional City Identification Number**	

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type

2D. Construction Date		
2E. Alteration Dates		#Name

2F. Date Rebuilt		
2G. Date Moved		
2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function

2K. Historic Sub-Function

Present Function

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts

NR Eligibility	

Integrity

Survey Report

Preparer	Survey Date

2M. Resource Type	

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems

2P. Wall Materials

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes

2S. Roof Materials

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials

2V. Porch Type

2W. Plan Code

2Z. Sources



Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-414

D. Address / Location			
3834	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	B. County 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740670.404161791	4274286.99649099

City Parcel Identification Number	162600050	Additional City Identification Number	162600050

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
52 Two-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date	c. 1908

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	2F. Date Rebuilt		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick: Common Bond

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed
99 Other: Composition Shingle

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
R1 Recessed-1 Story

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.


3834

Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-415

D. Address / Location			
3835	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	B. County 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740613.595665864	4274292.90066181

City Parcel Identification Number	162100250	Additional City Identification Number	162100250

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
Jos. Crawford (1907)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
52 Two-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date		1907

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	2F. Date Rebuilt		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Non-contributing to district

Integrity
Poor

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick: Common Bond
99 Other: PermaStone

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed
99 Other: Composition Shingle

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
OB Other Bay: Enclosed; Gable

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.



Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-416

D. Address / Location			
3836	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	B. County 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740669.514866291	4274279.6131297

City Parcel Identification Number	162600040	Additional City Identification Number	162600040

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
C. Mueri (1910)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
14 Shotgun

2D. Construction Date		1910
2E. Alteration Dates	#Name	

2F. Date Rebuilt	
2G. Date Moved	
2H. Demo Date	

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick: Common Bond

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
AW Awning

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.



Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-417

D. Address / Location			
3837	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis	

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740612.689467967	4274285.41492562

City Parcel Identification Number	162100260	**Additional City Identification Number**	162100260

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
52 Two-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date		1926
2E. Alteration Dates		#Name

2F. Date Rebuilt	
2G. Date Moved	
2H. Demo Date	

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Excellent

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick: Common Bond

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed
99 Other: Composition Shingle

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
FU Full: Balcony

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.



Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-418

D. Address / Location			
3838	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	B. County 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740668.403682492	4274271.7604197

City Parcel Identification Number	162600030	Additional City Identification Number	162600030

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
C. Mueri (1910)
P. Wink (1922)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
14 Shotgun

2D. Construction Date		1910
2E. Alteration Dates	#Name	

2F. Date Rebuilt	
2G. Date Moved	
2H. Demo Date	

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	1
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick: Common Bond

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed
99 Other: Composition Shingle

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
OH One-Half

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.



Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-419

D. Address / Location			
3839	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis	

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740611.738596725	4274277.97227742

City Parcel Identification Number	162100270	**Additional City Identification Number**	162100270

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
Gerber Brothers (1902)
Oscar Schneider (1908)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
52 Two-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date		1902			
2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	**2F. Date Rebuilt**		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Excellent

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick: Common Bond

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
OH One-Half
BA Balcony

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.



Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-420

D. Address / Location			
3841	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	B. County 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740610.620860548	4274270.11822537

City Parcel Identification Number	162100280	Additional City Identification Number	162100280

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
J. Fisher & Son (1908, 1910)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
14 Shotgun

2D. Construction Date	c. 1908

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	2F. Date Rebuilt		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01A Single Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01A Single Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Excellent

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	1
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick: Common Bond

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed
99 Other: Composition Shingle

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
OH One-Half

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.



Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-421

D. Address / Location			
3842	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis	

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740667.373498395	4274263.28692682

City Parcel Identification Number	162600020	**Additional City Identification Number**	162600020

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
J. Fischer & Son (1913)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
14 Shotgun

2D. Construction Date		1913
2E. Alteration Dates	#Name	**2F. Date Rebuilt**
		2G. Date Moved
		2H. Demo Date

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01A Single Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01A Single Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Excellent

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	1
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick: Common Bond

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed
99 Other: Composition

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
65 Concrete: Block

2V. Porch Type
OH One-Half

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.



Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-422

D. Address / Location			
3844	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	B. County 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740666.470622124	4274254.40363338

City Parcel Identification Number	162600010	Additional City Identification Number	162600010

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
Jacob Fischer & Son (1911)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
52 Two-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date		1911
2E. Alteration Dates	#Name	

2F. Date Rebuilt	
2G. Date Moved	
2H. Demo Date	

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Excellent

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick: Common Bond

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
OB Other Bay: Enclosed; Balcony

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.





Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-423

D. Address / Location			
3845	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis	

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740609.862535573	4274261.54588267

City Parcel Identification Number	162100290	**Additional City Identification Number**	162100290

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
C. J. Toeneboehm (1911)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
52 Two-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date		1911

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	2F. Date Rebuilt		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Excellent

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick: Common Bond

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
OH One-Half

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.



Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-424

D. Address / Location			
3914	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis	

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740651.243897074	4274141.05128147

City Parcel Identification Number	257200110	Additional City Identification Number	257200110

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
Jacob Fischer & Son (1910)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
52 2-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date		1910
2E. Alteration Dates	#Name	

2F. Date Rebuilt	
2G. Date Moved	
2H. Demo Date	

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Excellent

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
LB Load Bearing Brick

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
OB Other Bay: Balcony

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.



Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-425

D. Address / Location			
3915	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County** 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740595.234654302	4274148.98047468

City Parcel Identification Number	257300220	Additional City Identification Number	257300220

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer

2B. Architectural Style
55 Mission/Spanish Revival

2C. Property Type
52 2-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date		1924
2E. Alteration Dates	#Name	

2F. Date Rebuilt	
2G. Date Moved	
2H. Demo Date	

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Excellent

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
LB Load Bearing Brick

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet
HP Hipped

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed
70 Ceramic Tile

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
OB Other Bay: Half-hipped

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.



Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-426

D. Address / Location			
3918	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	B. County 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740650.045001384	4274131.0065208

City Parcel Identification Number	257200100	Additional City Identification Number	257200100

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
52 2-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date		1911
2E. Alteration Dates	#Name	

2F. Date Rebuilt	
2G. Date Moved	
2H. Demo Date	

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Excellent

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
LB Load Bearing Brick

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
OB Other Bay: Balcony

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.



Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-427

D. Address / Location			
3919	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	B. County 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740594.064756263	4274139.57974531

City Parcel Identification Number	257300230	Additional City Identification Number	257300230

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
J. Hartman (1914)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
52 2-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date		1914
2E. Alteration Dates	#Name	

2F. Date Rebuilt	
2G. Date Moved	
2H. Demo Date	

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Excellent

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
LB Load Bearing Brick

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
OB Other Bay: Balcony

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.



Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-428

D. Address / Location			
3922	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis	

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740648.741079398	4274121.13507091

City Parcel Identification Number	257200090	**Additional City Identification Number**	257200090

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
P. Kenney (1910)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
52 2-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date		1910		
2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	**2F. Date Rebuilt**	
			2G. Date Moved	
			2H. Demo Date	

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Excellent

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
LB Load Bearing Brick

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
R1 Recessed-1 Story

2W. Plan Code
LS L-Shape

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.





Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-429

D. Address / Location			
3923	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	B. County 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740592.571606135	4274128.64690485

City Parcel Identification Number	257300240	Additional City Identification Number	257300240

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
Fischer Bros. (1921)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
49 Single Family Undetermined

2D. Construction Date		1921
2E. Alteration Dates	#Name	

2F. Date Rebuilt		
2G. Date Moved		
2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01A Single Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01A Single Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	1
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
LB Load Bearing Brick

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
GB Gable: Side

2S. Roof Materials
99 Other: Composition Shingle

2T. Roof Features
DR Dormer: Half-hipped

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
AW Awning

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.





Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-430

D. Address / Location			
3924	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis	

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740647.473919226	4274111.72090486

City Parcel Identification Number	257200080	**Additional City Identification Number**	257200080

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
H. Riekman (1910)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
52 2-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date		1910

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	2F. Date Rebuilt		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Excellent

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
LB Load Bearing Brick

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
R1 Recessed-1 Story

2W. Plan Code
LS L-Shape

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.





Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-431

D. Address / Location			
3926	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	B. County 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740646.236259528	4274102.23995586

City Parcel Identification Number	257200070	Additional City Identification Number	257200070

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
19 Side Hall

2D. Construction Date	c. 1910

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	2F. Date Rebuilt		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function

Present Function
01 Domestic

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Excellent

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
LB Load Bearing Brick

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed
99 Other: Composition Shingle

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
OB Other Bay: Gable

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.





Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-432

D. Address / Location			
3927	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	B. County 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740590.861882735	4274116.30892249

City Parcel Identification Number	257300250	Additional City Identification Number	257300250

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
E. Struckhoff (1923)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
52 2-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date		1923

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	2F. Date Rebuilt		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
LB Load Bearing Brick

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed
99 Other: Composition Shingle

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
OB Other Bay: Half-hipped

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.


3927



Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-433

D. Address / Location			
3929	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	B. County 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740589.375394324	4274105.48751596

City Parcel Identification Number	257300260	Additional City Identification Number	257300260

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer

2B. Architectural Style
65 Bungalow/Craftsman

2C. Property Type
52 2-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date		1923
2E. Alteration Dates	#Name	

2F. Date Rebuilt		
2G. Date Moved		
2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
LB Load Bearing Brick

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials
40 Stone

2R. Roof Shapes
GB Gable: Front

2S. Roof Materials
40 Stone

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
FU Full: Gable

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.





Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-434

D. Address / Location			
3930	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	B. County 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740644.817823461	4274091.49832724

City Parcel Identification Number	257200060	Additional City Identification Number	257200060

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
J. Fischer & Sons (1911)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
52 2-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date		1911
2E. Alteration Dates	#Name	

2F. Date Rebuilt	
2G. Date Moved	
2H. Demo Date	

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Excellent

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
LB Load Bearing Brick

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
OB Other Bay: Balcony

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.


3930



Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-435

D. Address / Location			
3931	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	B. County 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740587.985665912	4274095.74275315

City Parcel Identification Number	257300270	Additional City Identification Number	257300270

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
49 Single Family Undetermined

2D. Construction Date	c. 1908

2E. Alteration Dates	#Name	2F. Date Rebuilt	
		2G. Date Moved	
		2H. Demo Date	

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function

Present Function
01 Domestic

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Non-contributing to district

Integrity
Poor

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	1½
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
LB Load Bearing Brick

2P. Wall Materials
99 Other: PermaStone
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials
80 Synthetics: Siding

2R. Roof Shapes
SB Saltbox

2S. Roof Materials
99 Other: Composition Shingle

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
OB Other Bay: Gable

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.





Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-436

D. Address / Location			
3934	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis	

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740643.646809902	4274082.28138089

City Parcel Identification Number	257200050	**Additional City Identification Number**	257200050

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
C. Mueri (1911)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
52 2-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date		1911

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	2F. Date Rebuilt		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
LB Load Bearing Brick

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
R1 Recessed-1 Story

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.



Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-437

D. Address / Location				2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)
3935	Michigan	Ave.		
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	B. County 191 St. Louis			

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740586.305623868	4274083.80032182

City Parcel Identification Number	257300280	Additional City Identification Number	257300280

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
54 Walk-Up

2D. Construction Date		1923

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	2F. Date Rebuilt		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Excellent

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
LB Load Bearing Brick

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
ST Stoop

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.



Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-438

D. Address / Location			
3936	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County** 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740642.714092694	4274075.57699982

City Parcel Identification Number	257200040	**Additional City Identification Number**	257200040

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
C. Mueri (1911)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
52 2-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date		1911

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	2F. Date Rebuilt		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Excellent

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
LB Load Bearing Brick

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
R1 Recessed-1 Story

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.



Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-439

D. Address / Location			
3938	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis	

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740641.751688964	4274068.54107907

City Parcel Identification Number	257200030	**Additional City Identification Number**	257200030

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
C. Mueri (1911)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
52 2-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date		1911
2E. Alteration Dates		#Name

2F. Date Rebuilt	
2G. Date Moved	
2H. Demo Date	

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
LB Load Bearing Brick

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
R1 Recessed-1 Story

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.





Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-440

D. Address / Location			
3939-41	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County** 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740584.477495694	4274070.38259249

City Parcel Identification Number	257300290	Additional City Identification Number	257300290

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
53 4-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date		1915

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	2F. Date Rebuilt		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Excellent

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
LB Load Bearing Brick

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
CB Central Bay: Balcony

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.



Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-441

D. Address / Location			
3940	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	B. County 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740640.836057177	4274061.101061

City Parcel Identification Number	257200020	Additional City Identification Number	257200020

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
C. Mueri (1911)
J. A. Erbs (1913)

2B. Architectural Style
47 Romanesque

2C. Property Type
52 2-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date		1911

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	2F. Date Rebuilt		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Excellent

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
LB Load Bearing Brick

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
R1 Recessed-1 Story

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.


Century 21





Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-443

D. Address / Location				2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)
3945	Michigan	Ave.		
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis		

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740582.989110854	4274059.58422958

City Parcel Identification Number	257300300	Additional City Identification Number	257300300

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer

2B. Architectural Style
65 Bungalow/Craftsman

2C. Property Type
52 2-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date		1927

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	2F. Date Rebuilt		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Excellent

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
LB Load Bearing Brick

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
GB Gable

2S. Roof Materials
99 Other: Composition Shingle

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
FU Full: Balcony

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.



Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-444

D. Address / Location			
4100-02	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	B. County 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740604.480011607	4273780.25033823

City Parcel Identification Number	262900120	Additional City Identification Number	262900120

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
Kloster & Son (1911)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
53 4-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date		1911

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	2F. Date Rebuilt		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Excellent

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
LB Load Bearing Brick

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
R1 Recessed-1 Story

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.









Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-445

D. Address / Location			
4106-08	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County** 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740602.423874755	4273764.59092289

City Parcel Identification Number	262900110	**Additional City Identification Number**	262900110

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
G. Hardebeck (1909)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
53 4-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date		1909			
2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	**2F. Date Rebuilt**		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Excellent

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
LB Load Bearing Brick

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
R1 Recessed-1 Story

2W. Plan Code
SQ Square

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.



Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-446

D. Address / Location				2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)
4109-11	Michigan	Ave.		
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis		

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740544.956766489	4273765.04076651

City Parcel Identification Number	263000130	Additional City Identification Number	263000130

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
53 4-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date	c. 1940

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	2F. Date Rebuilt		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Excellent

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
LB Load Bearing Brick

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
HP Hipped
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
99 Other: Composition Shingle

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
R1 Recessed-1 Story

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.





Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-447

D. Address / Location				2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)
4110-12	Michigan	Ave.		
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis		

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740600.488542043	4273749.38867951	
City Parcel Identification Number	262900100	**Additional City Identification Number**	262900100

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
G. Hardebeck (1909)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
53 4-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date		1909		
2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	**2F. Date Rebuilt**	
			2G. Date Moved	
			2H. Demo Date	

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Excellent

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
LB Load Bearing Brick

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
R1 Recessed-1 Story

2W. Plan Code
SQ Square

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.





Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-448

D. Address / Location				2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)
4115-17	Michigan	Ave.		
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis		

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740543.06702542	4273750.11916025

City Parcel Identification Number	263000140	**Additional City Identification Number**	263000140

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
53 4-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date	c.	1940

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	2F. Date Rebuilt		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Excellent

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
LB Load Bearing Brick

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
HP Hipped
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
99 Other: Composition Shingle

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
R1 Recessed-1 Story

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.



Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-449

D. Address / Location			
4116-18	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County** 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740598.493191319	4273734.07309665

City Parcel Identification Number	262900090	Additional City Identification Number	262900090

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
C. Hardebeck (1923)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
52 2-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date		1923
2E. Alteration Dates	#Name	

2F. Date Rebuilt	
2G. Date Moved	
2H. Demo Date	

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Excellent

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
LB Load Bearing Brick

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
OB Other Bay: Balcony

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.





Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-450

D. Address / Location				2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)
4120-22	Michigan	Ave.		
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis		

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740596.538606712	4273718.75173686

City Parcel Identification Number	262900080	**Additional City Identification Number**	262900080

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
53 4-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date	c.	1900

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	2F. Date Rebuilt		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Excellent

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
LB Load Bearing Brick

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed
99 Other: Composition Shingle

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
01 None Listed

2V. Porch Type
CB Central Bay: Half-hipped

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
1908 Sanborn maps (Volume 8).





Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-451

D. Address / Location				2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)
4121	Michigan	Ave.		
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis		

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740541.130824515	4273735.08639071

City Parcel Identification Number	263000150	**Additional City Identification Number**	263000150

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
53 4-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date	c.	1940

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	**2F. Date Rebuilt**		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Excellent

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	**Survey Date**
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
LB Load Bearing Brick

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
HP Hipped
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
63 Asphalt

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
R1 Recessed-1 Story

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.





Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-452

D. Address / Location				2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)
4125-27	Michigan	Ave.		
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis		

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740539.211514645	4273720.19481739

City Parcel Identification Number	263000160	Additional City Identification Number	263000160

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
53 4-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date	c.	1940

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	2F. Date Rebuilt		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Excellent

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
LB Load Bearing Brick

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
HP Hipped
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
99 Other: Composition Shingle

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
R1 Recessed-1 Story

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.



Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-453

D. Address / Location			
4126	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County** 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740595.055208258	4273707.28561484

City Parcel Identification Number	262900070	**Additional City Identification Number**	262900070

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
J. Mattiesen (1905)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
52 2-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date		1905			
2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	**2F. Date Rebuilt**		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Excellent

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
LB Load Bearing Brick

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
R1 Recessed-1 Story

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
1908 Sanborn maps (Volume 8).





Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-454

D. Address / Location			
4128	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis	

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740593.591341169	4273696.09077405

City Parcel Identification Number	262900060	Additional City Identification Number	262900060

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
Gerber Bros. (1901)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
59 Multi-Family Undetermined

2D. Construction Date	c.	1908

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	2F. Date Rebuilt		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Excellent

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
LB Load Bearing Brick

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
HP Hipped

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed
99 Other: Composition Shingle

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
ST Stoop: Half-hipped

2W. Plan Code
LS L-Shape

2Z. Sources
1908 Sanborn maps (Volume 8).





Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-455

D. Address / Location				2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)
4129	Michigan	Ave.		
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis		

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740537.771001109	4273708.52222047

City Parcel Identification Number	263000170	**Additional City Identification Number**	263000170

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
H. Weise (1905)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
52 2-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date	c.	1900

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	2F. Date Rebuilt		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
LB Load Bearing Brick

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
OB Other Bay: Balcony

2W. Plan Code
LS L-Shape

2Z. Sources
1908 Sanborn maps (Volume 8).



Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-456

D. Address / Location			
4131-33	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County** 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740536.296575126	4273697.23638352

City Parcel Identification Number	263000180	**Additional City Identification Number**	263000180

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
G. Hardebeck (1917)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
49 Single Family Undetermined

2D. Construction Date		1917			
2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	**2F. Date Rebuilt**		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Non-contributing to district

Integrity
Poor

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	1½
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
BF Balloon Frame

2P. Wall Materials
21 Weatherboard

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
CG Clipped Gable

2S. Roof Materials
63 Asphalt

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
ST Stoop
ST Stoop

2W. Plan Code
SQ Square

2Z. Sources
1908 Sanborn maps (Volume 8).





Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-457

D. Address / Location			
4134	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	B. County 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740592.222797103	4273685.31031918

City Parcel Identification Number	262900050	Additional City Identification Number	262900050

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
Meir Merg (1909)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
52 2-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date		1909
2E. Alteration Dates	#Name	

2F. Date Rebuilt	
2G. Date Moved	
2H. Demo Date	

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
LB Load Bearing Brick

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
R1 Recessed-1 Story: Awning

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.


4134

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-458

D. Address / Location				2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)
4135	Michigan	Ave.		
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis		

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740534.3722266	4273682.2313628

City Parcel Identification Number	263000190	**Additional City Identification Number**	263000190

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
19 Side Hall

2D. Construction Date	c.	1900

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	2F. Date Rebuilt		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function

Present Function
01 Domestic

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Excellent

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
LB Load Bearing Brick

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
R1 Recessed-1 Story: Awning

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
1908 Sanborn maps (Volume 8).





Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-459

D. Address / Location				2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)
4136	Michigan	Ave.		
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis		

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740591.268241622	4273677.84832376

City Parcel Identification Number	262900040	Additional City Identification Number	262900040

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
L. Rottler, H. Kloster (1908)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
52 2-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date		1908

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	2F. Date Rebuilt		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Excellent

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
LB Load Bearing Brick

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
R1 Recessed-1 Story

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.





Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-460

D. Address / Location			
4138	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	B. County 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740590.252475279	4273670.42431109

City Parcel Identification Number	262900030	Additional City Identification Number	262900030

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
G. Hardebeck (1908)
G. H. Hardebeck (1913)

2B. Architectural Style
47 Romanesque

2C. Property Type
52 2-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date		1908
2E. Alteration Dates	#Name	

2F. Date Rebuilt		
2G. Date Moved		
2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Excellent

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
LB Load Bearing Brick

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
R1 Recessed-1 Story

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.





Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-461

D. Address / Location			
4139-41	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis	

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740532.37042934	4273666.40472379

City Parcel Identification Number	263000200	**Additional City Identification Number**	263000200

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
John R. Rolfes (1900)

2B. Architectural Style
Unknown

2C. Property Type

2D. Construction Date		1900
2E. Alteration Dates		#Name

2F. Date Rebuilt	
2G. Date Moved	
2H. Demo Date	

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function

Present Function
01 Domestic

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
UD Undetermined

2P. Wall Materials
01 None Listed

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
01 None Listed

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
01 None Listed

2V. Porch Type
01 None Listed

2W. Plan Code
01 None Listed

2Z. Sources
1908 Sanborn maps (Volume 8).





Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-462

D. Address / Location			
4140	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County** 191 St. Louis		

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740589.336539397	4273662.86006746

City Parcel Identification Number	262900020	Additional City Identification Number	262900020

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
T. Kratzer (1908)

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type
52 2-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date		1908

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	2F. Date Rebuilt		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
LB Load Bearing Brick

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed
99 Other: Composition Shingle

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
OB Other Bay: Half-hipped

2W. Plan Code
RC Rectangle

2Z. Sources
Sanborn maps, plat maps, and building permits.

Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-463

D. Address / Location				2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)
4141	Michigan	Ave.		
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	B. County	191 St. Louis		

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	Local	Federal	State	Mix

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates		

City Parcel Identification Number		Additional City Identification Number	

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer

2B. Architectural Style

2C. Property Type

2D. Construction Date		

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name

2F. Date Rebuilt		

2G. Date Moved		

2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function

2K. Historic Sub-Function

Present Function

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts

NR Eligibility	

Integrity

Survey Report

Preparer	Survey Date

2M. Resource Type	

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems

2P. Wall Materials

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes

2S. Roof Materials

2T. Roof Features

2U. Foundation Materials

2V. Porch Type

2W. Plan Code

2Z. Sources



Missouri Historic Resources Survey
Page 1

Reference Number
SLC-AS-027-464

D. Address / Location			
4142	Michigan	Ave.	
E. City St. Louis, MO 63118	**B. County**	191 St. Louis	

2I. Owner's Name and Address (if Different)

A. Historic Name	
C. Other Name(s)	

N. Ownership	Private	X	Local		Federal		State		Mix	

P. UTM X and Y Coordinates	740588.235219166	4273654.74480216

City Parcel Identification Number	262900010	**Additional City Identification Number**	262900010

2A. Architect / Builder / Designer / Engineer
P. Lepper (1913)

2B. Architectural Style
43 Second Empire Mansard

2C. Property Type
52 2-Family Flat

2D. Construction Date	c.	1890

2E. Alteration Dates		#Name	2F. Date Rebuilt		
			2G. Date Moved		
			2H. Demo Date		

2J. Historic Function
01 Domestic

2K. Historic Sub-Function
01B Multiple Dwelling

Present Function
01 Domestic
01B Multiple Dwelling

Q. Area(s) of Significance/Contexts
030 Architecture
070 Community Planning and Development

NR Eligibility	Contributing to district

Integrity
Good to Fair

Survey Report
Dutchtown Survey

Preparer	Survey Date
Historic Preservation Services, LLC	2002 -- 2003

2M. Resource Type	Building

2N. Stories	
Primary Structure	2
Secondary Structure	

2O. Structural Systems
LB Load Bearing Brick

2P. Wall Materials
30 Brick

2Q. Other Materials

2R. Roof Shapes
FT Flat
PR Parapet
MN Mansard

2S. Roof Materials
01 None Listed
22 Shingle Decorative

2T. Roof Features
DR Dormer: Pediment

2U. Foundation Materials
40 Stone

2V. Porch Type
OB Other Bay

2W. Plan Code
LS L-Shape

2Z. Sources
1908 Sanborn maps (Volume 8).



